Admission documents, male and female

Publication/Creation

1880

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/m32f237n

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

0 2 07

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Alexander Comrie Inspector of Poor Dalry being desirous to transfer Mr Hugh Rodger at present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel I hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Hugh Rodger and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Alex Comrie

(2) Inspector of Poor Dalry

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Dalry this 25th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Rodger
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Fleshers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant U. P.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	~~Main Street, Dalry~~ 27th December 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	One week.
8. Whether first Attack,	Second
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	One week
11. Supposed Cause,	Family monetary affairs
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalry
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Janet Rodger or Crawford Main Street Dalry, Sister

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Alex Comrie

DATED this 25 day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6397
Hugh Rodger
admitted 9th January 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H Skae being (1) L R C P & S Ed & L R C S Ed
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr County Asylum
personally examined Hugh Rodger at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he
labours under Melancholia,
with delusions such as that he has lost
all his money whereas his affairs are in
a prosperous state, financially; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good:
Pulse very feeble & slightly irregular

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow.

Charles H Skae

DATED this 24th day of Dec 79 One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor Dalry to authorize the transfer of Hugh Rodger from Ayr District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Hugh Rodger as requested.

John Sconce Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order:- 17 Dec 1879.

2

Taken home by her friends

GEORGE CAMPBELL.
INSPECTOR.

Office of Parochial Board.

Old Monkland.

by Coatbridge 12th January 1880.

Case of Jane Reid.

Dear Sir,

At a duly constituted Meeting of the Parochial Board of this Parish, held this day, they in terms of the Lunacy Act. 29 and 30 Vict: cap 51. Section 9. hereby instruct you to discharge from Gartnavel Asylum their Pauper Jane Reid, who was admitted thereto on 6th January 1879.

Yours truly

John Mendies Chairman

Dr Yellowlees.
Physician Superintendant
Royal Asylum
Gartnavel

Jane Reid
Relieved 13 Jany 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Nowery residing at 37 Derby street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Nowery my wife residing at 37 Derby Street is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Nowery to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Nowery.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Nowery. (Wife of Wm Nowery)
2. Sex and Age,	female. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	wife of Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 Derby St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	37 Derby St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	One at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Bodily illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Suspected to be so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Donald Ferguson, Hotel Stronachlachar. Arrochar. is her brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Her Aunt is Eccentric Peculiar none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Nowery.

Dated this 15th day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Dennant Gairdner being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinb.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Derby Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs ~~William~~ Catherine Nowery ~~Ferguson~~ and that the said Mrs Nowery is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:— W.L.R.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely incoherent & even violent, shouts, appeals to God, and calls out without any reasonable cause; grasps at a bedat attached to my watch chain, & with intense earnestness demands to have it. Suspects all her nearest friends, and is generally maniacal.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) All the testimony given me by her husband, sister and others in attendance is in accordance with the above, & to the effect that she can no longer be controlled at home. She is I beg been very sleepless for a week

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. Gairdner M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 College Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Loudon Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Derby Street Sandyford, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs ~~William~~ Catherine Nowery ~~Ferguson~~ residing at 37 Derby St. Sandyford, Glasgow and that the said Mrs ~~William~~ Catherine Nowery is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:— W.L.R.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is constantly charging her husband and those around her with attempts to take her life. She does not sleep much and sometimes gets very violent so as to require two or three persons to hold her down and prevent her from doing herself bodily injury.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and Mrs Menzies her sister, tell me that all the day and for the greater part of the night she continues calling on God to save her from those who are seeking to kill her, and that they have great difficulty in keeping her in bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 Derby Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Catherine Nowery or Ferguson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William L Reid M.D.

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Nowery
37 Derby Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Tennant Gardner
and William London Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Catherine Nowery 37 Derby street Glasgow and that the said Mrs Catherine Nowery is a (5) person of unsound mind or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Catherine Nowery as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Catherine Nowery which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6400

Catherine Novery

admitted 15th Jany 1880

5

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert McGuig (*) residing at Lousetone Girvan Brother in law of patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Willison residing at 3 Montgomery Terrace Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Willison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Robt McGuig

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Willison
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lieut. Royal Navy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Melville house Musselburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Eliza Willison 3 Montgomery Terrace Ayr his mother - Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Robt McGuig*

Dated this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Johnston being a (1) Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office, Campfield Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Willison lately a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and that the said James Willison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I say, that he is a near blood relative of the Earl of Beaconsfield who at one time took a warm interest in his welfare. 2ly that he had to retire from the Navy in consequence of a mysterious plot which he dare not reveal to any one.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7). His Brother-in-law states that when on his way from a private asylum in Musselburgh to Carfin this morning, he broke out in an outrageous frenzy ~~[illegible]~~ respecting his being the son of Lord Beaconsfield, and otherwise conducted himself as a highly excited lunatic.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Thos. Johnston L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 232 West Regent St. Glasgow.

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Campfield Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Willison and that the said James Willison is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is unsettled and excited, Rambling discourse in his conversation, says he left the Navy on account of some mysterious influence which was exercised over him. Has no proper sense of his position as an inmate of a Police Office.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Policemen who have charge of him last night state that he takes long fits of silence when he won't speak. Has fallen and collapsed.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, W. G. Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speir Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert Inglis Lovestone Curran Prother-in-Law of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Johnston
and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Millison 3 Montgomery Terrace Ayr and that the said James Millison is a (4) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Millison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Millison which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Speir

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6401

James Willison

admitted 17th Jany 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Gabriel brother-in-law residing at 38 Falcon-st Kingston humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maryann Munn residing at 85 Garnethill-st is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Maryann Munn to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Webster

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twentieth (*) day of ~~20th~~ January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maryann Munn
2. Sex and Age,	Female. forty two years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	lives along with Sarah her Sister a Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	lodge at present above for last 12 Years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38 Falcon st Kingston & last at 85 Garnethill st
8. Length of time Insane,	by works
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	by works
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has been delusions
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Munn 85 Garnethill st- Sister. Has Sister was Insane & Short-Report. No other of the family known to be Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Webster

Dated this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Hamilton Terrace, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Munn, Spinster, 8 Sarkhill St. Glasgow and that the said Mary ann Munn is a (5) an Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ~~Brother-in-law states that she threatens to commit suicide, and has kept over his window, and that her conduct is quite changed of late.~~ Patient is very nervous and excitable, unable to settle her mind on anything and is incoherent and unable to settle her mind on anything.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Brother-in-law states that she threatens to commit suicide, and has kept over his window, and that her conduct is quite changed of late.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Kirk M.D.,

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Robert Rankin Graduate of St. Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Garnethill Street in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maryann Munn 85 Garnethill St and that the said Maryann Munn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labouring under delusions & in one of these has gone over the window sill this morning (the 1st) believes one day her sister is going to get into a shadow window, & that that person is going to take her away & another she is going to get into a glass coffin. She is very nervous restless & talks incessantly

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sister was in same institution for a period of 9 months. In brother-in-laws house. It was there she went over the window. Requires to be constantly attended to & watched.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Rankin M.D. St. And.

Place of Abode, 42 Sandyford Crescent

DATED this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Webster residing at 38 Paterson Street Kingston Glasgow Brother in Law of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirk
and Robert Renfrew , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ann Munn 85 Garnethill Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Ann Munn is a (5) insane person or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Munn as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Munn which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McLees

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6402

Mary Ann Munn

admitted 20th Jany 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Renfrew and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Agnes Blair or Sharp (*) Wife of patient residing at 16 Kempock St Gorbals humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Sharp Plumber residing at 16 Kempock St Gorbals is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Sharp to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Agnes Blair or Sharp

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Sharp
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Plumber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Kempock St Gorbals
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	No he had one attack before
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about eighteen years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Rothesay
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown but probably hereditary transmission
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Sharp 9 Castle St Rothesay father of patient. A brother and a sister of the patient have been under treatment for insanity.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Agnes Blair or Sharp

Dated this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Leitch
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Kempock St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Sharp residing at 16 Kempock St Greenock and that the said Matthew Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and depressed in spirits, complains, without reasonable grounds, with no grounds at all in fact, that his business is rapidly declining, that ruin stares him in the face, and that ere long he and his family will be reduced to a condition of beggary, and desires to be left alone & like as he actively avoided out of the world

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife speaks of similar complainings, and tells me that on several occasions he has shown a desire to commit self destruction. Once he asked her for a knife that he might cut his throat — and on another occasion while drinking he raised the glass and struck himself with it on the forehead & the effusion of blood

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A Leitch M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Beach Cottage Greenock

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Kempock St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Sharp and that the said Matthew Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complete change in habits, from being active & attentive to business duties & fond of his home & family all his business & transactions appear to him to be impelled by spirits behind him to take away his own life —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has no cause for anxiety & that the first symptom calling for attention was his absence —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Wallace M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Kempock St. Greenock

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Blair or Sharp Wife of Patient residing at 16 Temple Street Govan Parish Alexander Leitch Mason Govan Parish and James Wallace Medical Practitioner Govan Parish, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Sharp Plumber Govan Parish and that the said Matthew Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Sharp as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Sharp which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ Harry Smith

DATED this twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) ~~Asylum of~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6403

Matthew Sharp

admitted 21st Jany 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Peter Ferguson (*) residing at 4 Linwood Terrace Hillhead humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Ferguson my brother residing at 128 Graham Street West. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Ferguson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Peter Ferguson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21 (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Was an Ironmonger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mrs Cumming Lawn 128 West Graham St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow 26 Burn Crait & Gardens and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	One day
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	abt 50
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One day
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his brother, address as above Father was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Peter Ferguson

Dated this 21 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ferguson, no occupation, residing at 126 North Gresham Street, Glasgow and that the said John Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Expansive and delusions. He imagines that there has been a conspiracy against him, and to avoid troubles, he determined to drown himself in the Clyde.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
These facts confirmed by his brother's statement

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 East Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Donald Campbell Macfie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and a L. R. C. S. Edin;
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ferguson — no Occupation of 128 North Gresham St. Glasgow and that the said John Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of thought, defective Memory; ~~thinks, he has been absent from the Asylum for three years, whereas he was only there months~~ Incoherency of speech, and emotional depression

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From the Attendant; blames his friends for dealing with him harshly and by kindly and putting him in a Private House he ended not at the Institute

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* D. Campbell Macfie M.D.

Place of Abode 50 Woodlands Road,

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Buccleuch Gardens in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie, M.D.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Ferguson 4 Lunwood Terrace Hillhead Certificates under the hands of James Christie and Donald Campbell Black being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Ferguson 198 West Graham street Glasgow and that the said John Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Ferguson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ W. Guthrie

DATED this 23 day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6404

John Ferguson

admitted 21st Jany 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County or Shire~~ of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Gregorson 57 High Street Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McMillan or Gregorson your Petitioner's (3) ~~to be~~ wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McMillan or Gregorson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. Five words deleted

William Gregorson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty seventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McMillan or Gregorson
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	57 High Street Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	57 High Street Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Four or five days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four or five days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Physical exhaustion.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Gregorson 57 High St Husband A Grand mother and a sister supposed to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

William Gregorson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 51 High Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan or Gregorson and that the said Mary McMillan or Gregorson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that her husband desires to kill her — which is contrary to fact. She informs me that he means to roast her & her children and let the fumes go up the chimney. She is in a state of great excitement and loses self possession upon examination against her husband and this in an incoherent manner

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Fraser M.D.

Place of Abode, 44 High Street Paisley

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 51 High St. Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan or Gregorson and that the said Mary McMillan or Gregorson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited suspicious and delusive, violent in her demeanour, using obscene and abusive language

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this twenty eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Esq advocate Sheriff substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald Fraser M.D. Paisley & Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley ~~Certificates under the hands of~~ and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McMillan or Gregorson and that the said Mary McMillan or Gregorson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McMillan or Gregorson as a Patient into the (6) Gartnavel Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McMillan or Gregorson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-eight words deleted

Hugh Cowan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6405

Mary M Millan or Gregorson

admitted 27th Jany 1880

Wm Alex Cowan Paterson, Sheriff-Substitute, Ayr

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr and his Substitutes, Grocery Trader

The Petition of Stewart F. Clark, (3) Father of patient, residing at Temple Hill, Troon humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Cornele Clark residing at Temple Hill Troon is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Cornele Clark to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) S. F. Clark

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this second (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred ~~and~~ eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Cornele Clark
2. Sex and Age,	Female, thirty two years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Shop Keeper - Grocer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of United Presbyterian Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Was born & brought up at same residence as above.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Her father's house Temple Hill, Troon.
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. Came gradually on since September 1879.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty two years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No previous examination or treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	General depression of spirits possibly influenced by death of a relative in September last
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Stewart F. Clark, Father of Patient, Temple Hill, Troon. Her mother was in low spirits before her death about four years ago
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* S. F. Clark

Dated this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander being a (1) Doctor of Medicine &c of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Troon in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Connell Clark and that the said Mary Connell Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) from her gait, appearance, unwillingness to be seen, desponding mood, frequently calling out "Oh clear me", and "let me away". Has some idea she will never be better; and when asked what ails her, says "it lies deep"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from her father
That she has not done her duty by him
That she would be lost,

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jno Wm Alexander

Place of Abode, Dundonald

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James William Reid being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Templehill Troon. Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Connel Clark and that the said Mary Connel Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General appearance. Moody & desponding. Sits constantly sighing. Does not answer questions - Strong appearance of the eyes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father - Religious Melancholy
Objects to any light in the bedroom.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Eastons Reid M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Templehill . Troon

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Alexander Archibald Paterson Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Ayr of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward Mc. Clark Govan Croon.

Certificates under the hands of William Alexander M.D. and James William Reid M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Connell Clark Govan Croon and that the said Mary Connell Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Connell Clark as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Connell Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) William Alexander Paterson

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum* ~~of~~ *for Lunatics at Gartnavel*

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6406

Mary Connell Court

admitted 4th July 1880

4 Fields

Admn. 4 Feb
Rate 31/6

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Balfour Graham

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

William Murdoch
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this third day of February

One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

Balfour Graham
Voluntary
Admitted 4th Feby 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Buckle, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Fulton, Church Street Cambuslang your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Fulton to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Buckle, Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Fulton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper formerly a Sailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Church Street Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	about three or four months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 36½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Church Street, Cambuslang
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three or four Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown, but stated to his wife one that he got Sunstroke in Havannah when a boy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9 months ago 6th May 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Paterson or Fulton residing at Church Street Cambuslang, ~~who stated~~ who states he had a Younger brother who was insane and Homeless in an Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Buckle,

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, M. A. Thumbull
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Police Office
County Station in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Fulton, Merchant, Chuch St
Cambuslang, Pauper and that
the said John Fulton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) unfit to work, mental aberation, Humming speech, violent & dangerous conduct, Symptoms of cerebral softening paralysis.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
wife & family unfit to live in his Company has frequently threatened their lives, knocked wife & daughter in Law down on Saturday last, ordered the out of his house on visit to M.

per wife

Name and Medical Designation, M. A. Thumbull M.D

Place of Abode, Cambuslang Lanarkshire

Dated this ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office
Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Fulton, Church St
Cambuslang Pauper and that
the said John Fulton is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is rambling in conversation - is silly and unconnected - he declares he is persecuted by his wife and sisters who do not give him peace & rest as he alleges.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Inspector of Police states that he uses violence to his wife and family & also disturbs the neighbours by his noisy conduct

Name and Medical Designation, Christopher Crawford M.D.

Place of Abode Hamilton

Dated this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Alex. M. Turnbull. M.D. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hamilton County Police Station in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Fulton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. M. Turnbull. MD

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute (3) of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor of the parish of Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of M. B. Turnbull, M.D. Cambuslang and Christopher Crawford, M.D. Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) John Fulton, Church Street Cambuslang a pauper and that the said John Fulton is (7) person of unsound mind—

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Fulton as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Fulton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W.P.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6404

John Fulton

admitted 9th Feby 1880

9th.

1. 6
1 4
2 6
3. 4

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2)
of *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Isabella Mitchell (*) Mother residing at 6 Maule Terrace Partick humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Tom Son John Mitchell residing at 6 Maule Terrace Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Mitchell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Isabella Mitchell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Mitchell
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty three
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Maule Terrace Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years
9. Whether First Attack,	Not previously known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four years
13. Supposed Cause,	Masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Mitchell his mother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Isabella Mitchell

Dated this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Stewart
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh & an M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maule Terrace Partick in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mitchell residing at Maule Terrace Partick and that the said John Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless Taciturnity and a constant habit of masturbation which has made him exceedingly feeble in mind and body

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Peter Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Albany Place Glasgow

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Yaman
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maule Terrace Partick near Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mitchell 6 Maule Terrace Partick and that the said John Mitchell is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Morose silent & hesitating with occasional turns of laughter without any Cause whatever — Abstraction and Suspicion. Confesses to the Practice of Masturbation for a long period which has undermined his Physical & Mental State.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Many statements which only go to Confirm and aggravate what is stated above.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo. Yaman M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Albany Place

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Mitchell Mother residing at 6 Maule Terrace Partick
Certificates under the hands of Peter Stewart
and George Yeaman , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Mitchell residing at Maule Terrace Partick and that the said
John Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Mitchell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mitchell which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ~~seventy~~ Eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6408

John Mitchell

admitted 29th Feby 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Cowan Leather Merchant, 714, Springfield Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cowan, presently residing at #2 Muir Street Hamilton, your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Deraugement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cowan to the public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Cowan

Dated this twelfth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cowan
2. Sex and Age,	male, seventy one
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Leather merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestent
6. Previous Place of Abode,	714 Springfield Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Muir Street Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Cowan 714. Springfield Road Glasgow.— none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Cowan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Community Marshall
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in
Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Muir
St, Hamilton
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Cowan, Merchant,
76 Stewarton St Glasgow and that
the said James Cowan is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently - says he was wakened
by robbers armed with pistols last
night - Maintains that his son is lying
down stairs many murdered

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Very excitable & talks nonsense
artists in bed under the bed
- was prevented by David Cowan from striking
his wife with a hammer

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.D.Ch.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Walker Lennox
being a (1) Graduate of H. Andrews and a Licentiate of
the Faculty of Physicians of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Muir Street
Hamilton -
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Cowan, Leather Merchant of
714. Springfield Road - Glasgow and that
the said James Cowan is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st He is restless - suspicious talks incessantly
declares that he has been robbed and that
last night he pair of friend to save his
son from being killed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
David McCowan in whose house he resides -
States that he has not slept for the last two nights
that he talks incessantly - and in an incoherent
way - Hide under the bed

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Walker Lennox

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this ~~Twelfth~~ 12 day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bruce Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Cowan Leather Merchant Seven hundred & fourteen ~~Springfield~~ Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of J. S. Marshall M.D. Hamilton and W. A. Lennox M.D. Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Cowan Merchant ~~seven hundred & fourteen Glasgow~~ and that the said James Cowan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cowan as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Hartwood and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cowan which accompanied the said Petition.

Seven Hundred and fourteen ~~Springfield~~ Road Street Glasgow Present at 42 Muir Street Hamilton

DATED this Twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

J. S. Marshall

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Hartwood

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6409

James Cowan

admitted 12th Feby 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Reid or Hutcheson residing at Dunard House Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Blain Hutcheson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Blain Hutcheson to the Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Jane Hutcheson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Blain Hutcheson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age Thirty-nine Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Daughter of a deceased Clergyman; no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Free Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow & Dunard House, Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Caledonian Station Glasgow & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	About two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 30 her peculiarities began to be observed
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Reid or Hutcheson, her mother, Widow of Rev. William Hutcheson, Minister of the Free Church Johnstone Renfrewshire, and at present residing at Dunard House Greenock. No Member of her Family or her deceased husband's, Known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Jane Hutcheson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Station, Caledonian R.y Glasgow
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Blair Hutcheson
Lady residing at Tannahouse Greenock and that
the said Margt Blair Hutcheson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Say a variety of delusions, such as that people are speaking ill of her, that she is going to be hanged, that her father is being ill treated, that she can't walk out for cries touching her. —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister, Mrs Hunter says she has been rather restless & excited in manner for some time. —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Union St. Greenock.

DATED this fourth day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edin.r University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Partnavil
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Blair Hutcheson
Lady, residing at Tannahouse Greenock. and that
the said Margaret Blair Hutcheson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She suffers from the following delusions
1. She thinks her Mother possesses her Father.
2. She thinks her Father is telling her to convict her Mother
3 She says she hears voices telling her to beware of her Mother

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother states that she has been peculiar for nine years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.B.C.S.

Place of Abode 18 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty-one~~ eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wallace being (1) a Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow Assist. Resident Phys. Gartnavel Royal Asylum hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Blain Hutchison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Wallace, M.D.

DATED this twelfth day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and eighty-

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Jane Reid or Hutchison presently residing at Tuniant House Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Wallace and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Blain Hutchison residing at Tuniant House Greenock and that the said Margaret Blain Hutchison is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Blain Hutchison as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Blain Hutchison which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6410

Margaret Blair Hutcheson

Committed 12th July 1880

Not Paid

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Buchanan Portioner Union St Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William C Buchanan Clerk Union St Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William C. Buchanan to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twelveth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Cowan Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Male Twenty one last August
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk in Caledonian Railway Co head office Glasgow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9½ Union Street Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9½ Union Street Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	At his work till the 7th inst
9. Whether First Attack,	Has been subject to delusions before
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty one when first severely attacked
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 9th inst Previous but had peculiarities more than a year before
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Has~~ I think not
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Buchanan 9½ Union St Hamilton Father of patient No member of patients family has been insane. A Cousin on Father's side was affected in mind. Father's uncle Eccentric.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twelveth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Buchanan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9½ Main St in the Burgh of Hamilton and in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cowan Buchanan Clerk residing 9½ Main St, Hamilton and that the said William Cowan Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)

He refuses to answer questions, rolls about his eyes ~~and stares~~ and shakes his head and stares around him as if he were in a trance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother Gavin Buchanan states he is violent threw his watch at the servant thought the house was on fire, wanted to get over the window, and he was Chancellor of the Exchequer.

Name and Medical Designation, Christopher Crawford M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~William Cowan Buchanan~~, being a (1) James London Graduate of St Andrews University Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9½ Union ~~Street~~ Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cowan Buchanan residing ~~there~~ and that the said William Cowan Buchanan is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)

Is very restless and excitable. Is apt to see persons & objects. Supposes the house on fire and has escaped from the window. Imagines the house movable and likely to fall underhim.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother ~~states~~ says that he has entertained delusions for some time but within the last few days has become unmanageable and attempts to carry out ~~these~~ delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, James London M.D.

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bizzie, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Buchanan, portioner, Union Street, Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of Christopher Crawford, M. D. & M. Hamilton — and James Loudon, M. D. Hamilton — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William G. Buchanan, clerk, Union Street, Hamilton — and that the said William G. Buchanan — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William G. Buchanan — as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel — and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William G. Buchanan — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth — day of February — One thousand eight hundred and eighty years —

J. B. L. Bizzie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel —

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6411

Wm Cowan Buchanan

admitted 13th July 1880

Advt

21/-

Bond of Surety £1

Letter to do 1/-

Warrant 1/6

3/6

19

97 Jan 12

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Cunningham (*)

residing at 166 Pollockshaws Road,

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bethia Mc A. Cunningham, his Wife residing at 166 Pollockshaws Road is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bethia Mc A. Cunningham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) William Cunningham

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (3) day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bethia Mc Auslan Cunningham
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 32 Years come April.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Attending to a Mothers duties in her family.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	405 Eglinton St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	166 Pollockshaws Road
8. Length of time Insane,	About four or five days
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack. first in the year 1862 - last in 1874.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About five days
13. Supposed Cause,	visiting a Sick Aunt, who is to all appearance on her death bed, Also being in Company with a Cousin who is troubled with nervous turns, at times
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jean Adamson Mc Williams. Aunt. resides in Garngad Road. Insane Elizabeth Adamson Muir. Aunt. resides in Rutherglen has never been in an Asylum. but at home of very nervous temperament
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Cunningham

Dated this 14th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly being a (1) M&Ch.M. Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bethia Cunningham wife of William Cunningham 166 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow and that the said Bethia Cunningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rapid change of temper, laughing & crying alternately - accuses all around of faithlessness to her - extravagant ideas of fortune &c.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Husband & Children.

Restlessness - Sleeplessness - making incredible & unwarrante statements - is suspicious of the intentions of her friends

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James K. Kelly M&Ch.M

Place of Abode, 20 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (1) M.D. & F.F.P.S.Glas.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 Pollokshaws Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bethia M'Aslan or Cunningham 166 Pollokshaws Rd. - not a pauper and that the said Bethia M'A or Cunningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness - in Conversation wandering from one subject to another, incoherency - making improper & lewd statement & accusations regarding friends & her own family - sudden outbursts of crying which immediately thereafter crying & sobbing

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Husband Son & Daughter

Sleepless - cannot rest anywhere - suspicious & jealous of her husband - at one time talks incessantly of friends & money, at another sits unconcerned, muttering no reply to any question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. L. Kelly M.D. F.F.P.S.Glas

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton Place

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly being (1) MB CM. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 166 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bethia Cunningham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James K. Kelly

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen — Sheriff Substitute — of the County of Lanark — of — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Cunningham 166 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow, husband of patient — Certificates under the hands of James K Kelly and Adam Lawson Kelly, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Bethia Mcaslan or Cunningham 166 Pollokshaws Road aforesaid and that the said Bethia Mcaslan or Cunningham is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bethia Mcaslan or Cunningham as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bethia Mcaslan or Cunningham which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter Glen

DATED this sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6412

Bethia M'Clellan or Cunningham

admitted 14th Feby 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Ioward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Duncan, lately in Central Police Office Glasgow now an Inmate of City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow and presently chargeable as a Pauper to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Duncan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Ioward
Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Duncan
2. Sex and Age,	Male = 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ropespinner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brought from Central Police Office Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd February 1880.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No relations known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

William Ioward
~~A Lindsay~~

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Duncan pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Duncan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Generally states incandly when addressed; any reply he makes is irrelevant and incoherent; has no idea where he is, and cannot tell his name.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The lieutenant of Police certifies that the said Thomas Duncan was found at the cross standing stupidly on the tramway line last night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 80

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the city poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Duncan pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Thomas Duncan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is incoherent and confused answers questions in a very hesitating & unintelligible manner - does not know where he is.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Gore Place.

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 80

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Medical Practitioner of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Duncan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 80

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Howard
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Duncan Inmate City Parochial Asylum Glasgow a pauper and that the said Thomas Duncan is a (3) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Duncan as a Patient into the (4) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Duncan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6413

Thomas Duncan

admitted 25th. February 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Rnfrew & Bute ~~of the~~ (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Anderson (3)
residing at Woodview, Langbank
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Anderson. the son
residing at Woodview Langbank
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum. ~~The Parish Council~~

(SIGNED) William Anderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty seventh (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodview. Langbank. parish of Erskine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County police Office Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Weakminded from childhood
9. Whether First Attack,	V. supra
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	V. supra
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel Asylum. from 22nd May 1878 to 26th Nov 1879.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	V. supra
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Anderson, Woodview. Langbank, father.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Anderson

Dated this twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of Medicine to Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Police Office, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Anderson, usually residing at Laigbank, Bridge and that the said David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering e.g. refrains from going to church because people look at him. He is congenitally weak minded.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he has struck his sisters and himself when they interfered with him, when he was engaged in dangerous practices.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Graham M.B.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Taylor being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University &

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Anderson. Langbank and that the said David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Silly and childish in his talk. Meaningless appearance of Countenance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police report that without the least provocation he becomes violent & dangerous. Wanders about the County without any object in view. Has been previously an inmate of an Asylum

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Taylor M.B.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this twenty Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Thuston being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Parish Country Police Office hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined David Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Thuston M.D.

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Esq Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Anderson residing Hardwoodhead Langbank Certificates under the hands of Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley and David Taylor M.D. Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Anderson and that the said David Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Anderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Anderson which accompanied the said Petition. Two words deleted

~~(Signed)~~ Hugh Cowan

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6414

David Anderson

admitted 27th July 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Matthew Young, (*) Husband residing at 26 Great Hamilton Street, Glasgow, humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Weir or Young, wife residing at 26 Great Hamilton St. aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Weir or Young to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Matthew Young

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Margt. Weir or Young
2. Sex and Age,	53 years of age next birth day.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Reformed Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Great Hamilton St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully four years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	From Oct. 1878 to May 1879 in Merryflatts Asylum from May to Augt 79 in Dobstermains Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bad health & over Study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Don't think so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Delusions very apt to make her so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Weir or Dalton 4 Gt. Hamilton St Glasgow, - sister. No member known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated,

(SIGNED)* Matthew Young

Dated this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Matthew H Gilroy Surgeon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians
and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Twenty Six
Great Hamilton St Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margt Weir or Young
26 Gt Hamilton St Glasgow, and that
the said Mrs Margt Weir or Young is a (5) insane
person and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) So very jealous of her husband, & says he is conniving with parties to cruelly thro to do her serious injuries. Imagines that persons are continually molesting & ill using her daily. That persons are constantly molesting & ill using her wherever she goes & trying to do her great injuries. Barricades the door constantly with chairs &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son informs me she has not slept with her clothes off for the last six months. Lifts the window sill & shouts that her sons are maltreated, exhibits pictures & looking glass in the window, when her sons are out, they burn her person & many chairs thought the house to burn them down &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Matthew H. Gilroy Surgeon

Place of Abode, 145 Crown St Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Surgeon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and
Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 26
Great Hamilton Street Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Weir or Young
26 Great Hamilton St Glasgow and that
the said Mrs Margaret Weir or Young is a (5) person of
Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that her neighbours habe taken away both her mind & house from her that her two sons who are in business in the city - are sent away every morning by her well dressed - but always return robbed of their clothing by Wards during the night -

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son informs me that she has been ~~three years~~ ten ~~and nine~~ months confined in Lunatic Asylums

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Wm Wilson L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 58 Camden St Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

four words deleted Wm Wilson

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Matthew Young 96 Great Hamilton Street Glasgow Husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of Matthew H. Gibson and William Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Weir or Young 96 Great Hamilton Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret Weir or Young is a lunatic person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Weir or Young as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Weir or Young which accompanied the said Petition.

W Guthrie

(Signature)

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6415

Margaret Weis or Young

Admitted 5th March 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark, and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Charles Smith (*) husband of the patient residing at 172 Watt Street, Paisley Road, Glasgow, humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Dick Ayer or Smith residing at 172 Watt Street, as above, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dick Ayer or Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Chas. Smith.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dick Ayer or Smith.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 38 years -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married -
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Milliner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmarnock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	172 Watt Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Birth of a child.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father James Ayer resides at 13 Union Place Edinburgh - No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Chas. Smith.

Dated this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John White

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 172 Watt Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Charles Smith of no occupation residing at 172 Watt St and that the said Mrs Charles Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very outrageous. Says she is in Hell and prays to Virgin Mary to deliver her,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Takes no interest whatever in her family requires 3 persons to keep her in bed — her shouts and cries annoy the whole land —

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John White M.D. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, St. Andrews Villa Pollokshields

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Fisher Gilmour

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 172 Watt Street, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Charles Smith, of no occupation, residing at 172 Watt Street, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Charles Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is rambling, incoherent, says she has been in Hell, has no power over her tongue, swears. ~~Has~~

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her language is filthy and noisy. She cannot be kept under control.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Fisher Gilmour L.R.C.P.Ed L.F.P.S. Glasgow.

Place of Abode, 60 Pollock St. Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John White Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 172 Watt Street in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mrs Charles Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John White M D Glasgow Univ

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Smith 172 Watt Street Paisley Road Glasgow Husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of John White and Thomas Baker Gilmour, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Charles Smith 172 Watt Street Glasgow aforesaid and that the said Mrs Charles Smith as a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Charles Smith as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Charles Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6416

Mary Dick Ayer or Smith
Admitted 11th March 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~—~~ (2) Renfrew & Bute of ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Allison, Wholesale Grocer, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Garven or Allison your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Garven or Allison to the Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Allison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Garven or Allison
2. Sex and Age,	
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church member
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Kentrich St. Greenock.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never treated before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Cause unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—do—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Allison husband residing at 17 Kentrich St. Greenock no member of family was ever known to be insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	E none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th — day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Allison.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace of the Univ. of Glasgow being a (1) Graduate in Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Bentinck St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Garven or Allison wife of James Allison, Labourer there residing at 17 Bentinck St. Greenock and that the said Mary Garven or Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Shortness of attention, frequent absent & forgetful. Says & does incoherent things. Says Jesus Christ came frequently to her and conversed with her. Says with reference to her having fallen in love with her husband that she did so under the impression that he was the Lord, &c. &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jas. Ferguson, Esq. Greenock states that she has been preparing to become a member of the Baptist Communion, that she has frequently visited him more than her usual custom, that she keeps at times strangely from that & muttering to herself with various emotions of countenance, that she has frequently been speaking of her in the streets & that her conduct was primarily attributed to her having fasted for a purpose of repentance in which she had persisted in spite of her husband's remonstrances.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Union St. Greenock.

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitchison Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Bentinck St Greenock. Renfrew. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Garven or Allison and that the said Mary Garven or Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited incoherent, sleepless, has delusions, imagines herself to be Mary the mother of Jesus & her husband Joseph & Annie Esther R.I.P.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Mother Mrs Garven, she has a great antipathy to her near relatives, is very excited, she attempts to get out to the street, shouts and out of window &c. does not sleep, she talks little of nothing but delusions &c. many delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Aitchison Wilson M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Grey Place Greenock.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wallace being (1) a Graduate in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Buchanan St. Barrhead in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary Garven or Allison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Wallace, M.D.

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION, AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Henry Smith, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Allison, Wholesale Grocer, Barrhead- Certificates under the hands of James Wallace and William Allison Wilson both physicians, Barrhead being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Garven or Allison and that the said Mary Garven or Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Garven or Allison as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum ~~or~~ Lunatics at Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Mary Garven or Allison which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

Henry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel, Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6414

Mary Garven or Allison

admitted 12th March 1880

W

Obv. 13 M

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,*—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Miss Eliza Warden (3) Niece residing at 4 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Warden — residing at 4 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Warden — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Eliza Warden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (4) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Warden
2. Sex and Age,	Male – upwards of seventy years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Merchant – retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Has resided at Oakfield Terrace 5 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Oakfield Terrace & Glasgow Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	More than ten years
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	seventy years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	More than years
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unspecified
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The nearest relative is the Subscriber (Eliza Warden) – Niece – A resident at 4 Oakfield Terrace Hillhead. No member of his family ever insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Eliza Warden

Dated this fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Oakfield Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Warden, baker, sugar Merchant, residing at 4 Oakfield Terrace, and baker at Gaelsfield and that the said James Warden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is epileptic, incoherent and delusional. He imagines that he is dying, and begs to have his miseries ended by smothering him. He has been shouting all night and day, and threatens to destroy himself. He has been insane for the last two years at least.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, Med.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Campbell Black (Glasgow)
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.* Merchant,
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Warden of 4 Oakfield Terrace but now a patient in Gartnavel Royal Asylum and that the said James Warden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is excited, and incoherent in speech. Has delusions as to poisons, and other subjects throughout his body. Does not seem to know where he is. Mental depression.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Campbell Black M.D.

Place of Abode, 50 Woodlands Road, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 80

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie,
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Oakfield Terrace
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Warden, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie, M.D.

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Eliza
Warden 4 Oakfield Terrace Kelvinhead Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Christie
and Donald Campbell Black, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James
Warden Sugar merchant 4 Oakfield Terrace aforesaid and that the said
James Warden is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Warden as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Warden which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ A Erskine Murray

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 80.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6418

James Warden

Admitted 15th March 1880

Glasgow
15th March 1880

Unto the Honourable
The Sheriff of the County
of Lanark.—

The Petition of Her Majesty's
Prison Commissioners for Scotland
Administrators of H.M. Prison
of Glasgow, and of John Stirling
Governor of said Prison, as
Specially authorised.—

Humbly Sheweth,

That by Section Six
of "The Criminal and Dangerous
"Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment
"Act 1871," it is inter alia enacted
"When in relation to any person confined
"in a Local Prison, in terms of the
"Prisons (Scotland) Administration
"Act 1860, it is certified on Oath and
"Corroborated by two Medical persons,
"that they have Visited and Examined
"such Prisoner, and that in their opinion
"he is insane it shall be lawful
"for the Sheriff on Summary Application
"at the instance of the Administrators
"of such Prison, by a Warrant under
"his hand to Order such Prisoner
"to be Removed to a Lunatic Asylum &c"

That William Cotthard
an Alleged Prisoner Committed to
H.M. Prison at Glasgow in the County
of Lanark, until Liberated in
due Course of Law, on 4th February last,
on Your Lordships Warrant, on a

Charge

2.

Charge of Rape & at the instance
of H. Procurator Fiscal of Court
for the Public interest is not insane
as Verified by the Certificates herewith
produced, under the hands of the two
Medical Practitioners aftermentioned, who
have visited and examined the said
Prisoner, Viz:- William Cockburn
Doctor of Medicine, Medical Officer
of St. M. Prison of Glasgow and
David Cowie, Doctor of
Medicine, and Clerk Depute Medical
Officer of said Prison. -

May it therefore, Please
your Lordship, in Consideration
of the Petition with the Medical
Certificates Referred to, to Order
the said William Cockburn
to be Removed to the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum or Lunatics
at Gartnavel, under such
Precautions, or Restrictions, as
to your Lordship may seem
necessary and Proper, or to
further or otherwise, in the
premises, as to your Lordship
may seem meet. -

According to Justice &c
John Shiells
Solicitor

Glasgow

Glasgow 15th March 1880.

The Sheriff Substitute having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates therein referred to, Grants warrant and Order for the Removal of William Coltard therein mentioned to Gartnavel Asylum or Cleland Asylum to be detained in terms of Law.

WSpottiswoode

6419

William Colthart

Admitted 15th March 1880

Petition

—"—

By

H.M. Prison Commissioners for Scotland, Administrators of H.M. Prison of Glasgow, and of Peter Stirling Esqr. of said Prison, as specially authorised

To

The Honorable the Sheriff of Lanarkshire.—

March 1880

Attd. suicide of Shamgr.
ab. 4 weeks

Brother silent helpless Simpleton
daily to be fed

Fees
4/10d

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of the Relief Committee of the Parochial Board City Parish Glasgow held within the Committee Room at the Collector's Office, 16 Ingram Street Glasgow on Tuesday the Seventeenth Day of March One Thousand eight hundred & eighty.

John Gow Esq: in the Chair.

In accordance with the Lunacy Act 29 & 30 Vict: Cap: 51, Sect: 11, the Committee agreed to remove from the Poor's Roll of this Parish John Kerr, a pauper lunatic in the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow, and consent to him being handed over to his Mother Janet Henderson or Kerr, who has undertaken to provide in a manner satisfactory to the Committee for his care and treatment.

John Gow Chairman.

Jas Gow has given the clothes he had on with him

A Dempster

John Kerr
Relieved 16th March 1880

I hereby Certify on oath and Conscience that I have repeatedly visited and examined the prisoner William Colthart and am of opinion that he is insane

William Krishaber M.D.

March 13th 1880.

Hlupow 15 Mart 880
Gp

H. M. Prison Glasgow

13th March 1880

I hereby certify on soul & conscience that William Colthart has been under my observation daily since his admittance to prison, and I am of opinion that he is Insane.

D. Cowie M.B.C.M

Harkow 15 Mai 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Thomas Maclean (3) residing at 20 Plantation Place Paisley Road Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Julia Maclean my sister residing at 487 Sanchiehall Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Julia Maclean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Thomas M. Lean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Julia Maclean
2. Sex and Age,	female. 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No Occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lothgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	487 Sanchiehall St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a Week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Nowhere
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	One week but very peculiar & slightly for
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Lanthgow } at least 6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic ~~(if any)~~ is Chargeable,	~~Barony~~ Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas M. Lean Brother 20 Plantation Place Paisley Rd Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	a maternal Aunt was a patient in Gartnavel Asylum.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Thomas M. Lean

Dated this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

Thomas M. Lean

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Foulis

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 487 Sauchiehall Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Julia Maclean - 487 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow - and that the said Julia Maclean is a (5) person of an unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

A restless manner: easily excited: with wild & incoherent ideas: seeing devils & visions in the streets &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Unreasoning behaviour in the house & in the street, as described to me by herself & by Dr Lothian

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Foulis M.D.

Place of Abode, 191 Hill Street Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Smith Lothian

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 487 Sauchiehall Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Julia M'Lean No occupation residing at 487 Sauchiehall St and that the said Julia M'Lean is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Gesticulating & striking people in the public street. talking incoherently - excitable -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) afraid of doing herself injury - talking nonsense about Christ &c. &

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas S. Lothian M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Newton Terrace

DATED this 19 day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Dr Mean being (1) Doctor of Medicine of ~~Glasgow~~ University of Aberdeen hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 487 Lanchehall in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Julia McLean -, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John A. McLean M.D.

DATED this 8th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 87.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Stevens, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Thomas McLean 20 Plantation Place, Parish Road, Glasgow, Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of David Foulis and John Alexander Dr Mean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Julia McLean 487 Lanchehall Street Glasgow and that the said Julia McLean is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Julia McLean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Julia McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ Walter Cook Stevens

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6420

Julia M Lean

admitted 19th March 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Janet Martin or Kerr West Fulton Kilbarchan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Kerr, of West Fulton Kilbarchan your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Kerr to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Janet Martin or Kerr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 80

Ker 22

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Steady working man, Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Fulton Kilbarchan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Months
9. Whether first attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	West Fulton
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one Month, strange & Melancholy for 2 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Despondency about his business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Never any tendency to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	Suicidal, Has to be regularly attended
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has often threatened
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargable to Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Martin or Kerr Wife None to my knowledge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Janet Martin or Kerr

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Campbell being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Fulton Farm Parish of Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kerr Blacksmith and that the said James Kerr is a (5) Insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that his business is in such a State, that must ignorant up. I find him always in a restless condition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wife & daughter informs me that he has made several attempts to destroy himself

Name and Medical Designation, William Campbell Surgeon

Place of Abode, Kilbarchan

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Fulton, Parish of Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kerr. Blacksmith and that the said James Kerr is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) 1 Business Adspondency, 2 Restless and irritable state of mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Suicidal tendency communicated to me by his wife & daughter

Name and Medical Designation, James Thomson M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Houston

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Campbell Surgeon
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) West Fullarton House
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Kerr, Blacksmith, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Campbell

Dated this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Lorraine Esq Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (1) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~X Rebecca Craufurd Surgeon Kilbarchan~~
Certificates under the hands of James Williamson Campbell Surgeon Kilbarchan
and James Thomson Gregan Houston, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Kerr Petitioners Husband and that the said
James Kerr is a ~~pauper~~ insane

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Kerr as a Patient into the (5) Royal Asylum of Glasgow (Gartnavel) and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

~~Rebecca~~ X Janet Marlon or Kerr Nee Helen Kilbarchan

Lowan

Dated this Twenty second day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty six ~~nine~~ deleted

Hugh Lowan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6421

James Kerr

admitted 28th March 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of this (2)~~ *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Black Farmer residing at ~~Craigknowes~~ Farm Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Black Farmer Devol Farm Port Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Black to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Hugh Black

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Black
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Devol Farm Port Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place
8. Length of time Insane,	about three days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened violence
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daniel Black Farmer Auchenfoily Farm Kilmalcolm patients father & Hugh Black Farmer Craigknowes Farm Greenock patients brother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(To be signed by Party applying) Hugh Black

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John William Taylor
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Devol Farm
Parish of Port Glasgow in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Black Farmer
Devol Farm Port Glasgow and that
the said Daniel Black is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is suffering from Acute Mania and is very violent at times so violent in fact as to be dangerous to himself & others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father that he attacked his servant man in a most violent and unaccountable manner and has frequently started out of bed in furious paroxysms of rage and violence.

Name and Medical Designation, John W Taylor M.B.

Place of Abode, Belhaven Street Port Glasgow

DATED this twenty ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Crawford
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Devol Farm
Parish of Port Glasgow in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Black Farmer
Devol Farm Port Glasgow and that
the said Daniel Black is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is suffering from a very acute attack of Mania, is violent in temper, exceedingly outrageous and dangerous to himself and others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father and other told me that he attacked his servant man yesterday in a very violent manner and when asked how he had dared do so said that he was only carrying out the instructions of the Almighty.

Name and Medical Designation, George Crawford M.D.

Place of Abode Princes St. Port Glasgow

DATED this twenty ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John W. Taylor being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dovel in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Daniel Black Farmer Dovel, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John W. Taylor M.D.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Black farmer residing at Craigieknowes Farm Greenock Certificates under the hands of John William Taylor & Geo. Crawford both Physicians in Port Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Black farmer and Farm Servant Port Glasgow and that the said Daniel Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Black as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~for Lunatics~~ at Gartnavel and I authorize ~~his~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit ~~and~~ herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Black which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Harry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum for Lunatics at* Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6423

Daniel Black
admitted 30th March 1880

30

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of William Neil, Miner (*) ~~Husband~~ residing at Crosshouse (Husband)

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Garroch or Neil residing at Crosshouse, Kilmaurs is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Garroch or Neil to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Neil

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Garroch or Neil
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crosshouse Parish of Kilmaurs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	see No 7
8. Length of time Insane,	One year & half
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years and a half
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glenfall Asylum Paisley about a year ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Never has been altogether better
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband William Neil Crosshouse
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Neil

Dated this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Don.d Macleod MD

being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshouse

Parish of Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr

visited and personally examined (4) Mary Neil separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

and that the said Mary Neil is a (5) Lunatic.

and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) – She talks incoherently & sets very excited when opposed to – shows signs of anger & displeasure on those occasion

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Sister. That she gets very cross & is inclined to be violent to her children at times, was formerly confined in an asylum.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Don. Macleod MD

Place of Abode, Kilmarnock Ayr

DATED this 31 day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Middleton L.R.C.P. Ed. &c.,

being a (1) Licentiate of the R. C. of Physicians in Edinburgh &c.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshouse

Parish of Kilmarnock Ayr. in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) Mary Neil. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

and that the said Mary Neil is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When spoken to she gives absurd answers, and become quite excited. When relapses into silence. In doing any work she seems not to accomplish her ends – making no progress. Remains in awkward position for a long time.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From her Sister She gets very excited and threatens her children. Is very passionate at times, at other times moody and gloomy. Attempted suicide twice.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Middleton L.R.C.P. Ed. &c.

Place of Abode, Crosshouse

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

10/1

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Shire of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Neil, Miner Crosshouse, Kilmaurs —
Certificates under the hands of Donald MacLeod —
and John Middleton —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Gavrock or Neil Poorhouse and that the said Mary Gavrock or Neil is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Gavrock or Neil as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Gavrock or Neil which accompanied the said Petition.

10/1

(SIGNED) James Anderson

DATED this 3rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6423

Mary Garioch or Neib

Admitted 2nd April 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Morrison (*) Husband.

residing at Gilmour's Land Merry St. Motherwell.

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison, residing at Gilmour's Land Merry St. Motherwell my Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison, to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) John Morrison.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (*) day of April. One thousand eight hundred and 80.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs ~~Helen~~ Cameron or Morrison,
2. Sex and Age,	Female. — 40 Years of Age,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	— Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	— My Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	— a Believer in Christ as her personal Saviour
6. Previous Place of Abode,	— Gilmour's Land Merry St. Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	— 6 ~~four~~ Months (fully)
9. Whether First Attack,	— Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— forty Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	— four Months (fully)
13. Supposed Cause,	— Nervous debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	— No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	— rather threatening at times
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother. John Cameron Ayr Road. Dalserf, Lanarkshire — None known to be or to have been Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* John Morrison.

Dated this 6th day of April. One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Fones L.R.C.P.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gilmours Land Main St Motherwell in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison residing at Gilmours Land Main St Motherwell and that the said Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sits moaning and crying continually - feels as if she was undergoing the curse of God in perdition and says her children is dirty that she cannot go near them.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her friends state that she has threatened several times to destroy herself.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Fones L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Loudon
being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gilmours Land, Main St Motherwell in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Morrison residing at Gilmours Land Main St Motherwell and that the said Mrs Morrison is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found her sitting moaning and crying bitterly and says that she is lost and cannot look after her children. and Declaring herself personally as an Intense person -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says that she has been unmanageable for some time past and has on more than one occasion threatened to destroy herself &c

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Loudon M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Morrison residing at Gilmours Land Merry Street Motherwell

Certificates under the hands of John Forrest M.D. Motherwell and James Loudon M.D. Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison residing and that the said Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Helen Cameron or Morrison which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. B. L. Burnie

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6424

Helen Cameron or Morrison

admitted 7th April 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Wm Alexander Makins residing at 4 Hayfield Terrace Langside Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas MacDonald my brother in law residing at Kelvedon Essex is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas MacDonald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) W. A. Makins

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas McDonald
2. Sex and Age,	male. about 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller. but no occupation for 5 years past by reason of his illness
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregational.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kelvedon. Essex
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. Enoch Station Hotel Glasgow & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	More than 5 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Continuous illness
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	abt 19.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was boarded out at Kelvedon Essex
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been Epileptic for about 13 years & insane for more than 5 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	occasionally.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother. John McDonald. at Cheesbrakes & Co. Bow Churchyard London E.C.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	A brother was insane & died so.

None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* W. A. Makins

Dated this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Stuart Naime
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons. Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Dixon Avenue, Queen's Park
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Thomas Mc Donald - Relieving Officer, with Mrs Stewart
and that the said Mr Thomas Mc Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
a. Loss of Memory - says his father died eight months ago - but he died some years.
b. Loss of knowledge of place - says he came from Dundee this morning. when he has lived with his grandmother. But he has come from Lanark this morning to his grandmother
c. General confusion & delusions of ideas - does not recognise correctly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
a. Is nervous & excitable: thinks he sees people that he knows - & thinks that he knows people that he sees - who are all positive strangers to him.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Stuart Naime. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 24 Dixon Avenue. Queen's Park. Glasgow.

DATED this Ninth day of April. One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mc Donald, his occupation, lately residing at Mrs Stewart's, Kilbirnie, Ayrsh
and that the said Thomas Mc Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Great mental weakness, loss of memory and frequent incoherence. He can give no connected account of what he has been doing, and as to where he was been during recent years. He is quite unable to take care of himself, and is in a state bordering on dementia from epileptic attacks

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information through his medical attendant in Ayr, "He has been an epileptic for the last thirteen years, and now requires Asylum care

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D. etc.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Stuart Nairne being (1) a Licentiate of the Facul. of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Ewd. Dalton Hotel in the County of Lanark Cst of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mr Thomas M. Donald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Stuart Nairne

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eight.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Alexander Hakins & Mayfield Terrace Langside Glasgow brother in law & Curator Bonis Certificates under the hands of John Stuart Nairne and James Cowan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas M'Donald of Shieldhall Estate and that the said Thomas M'Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas M'Donald as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas M'Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6425

Thomas McDonald

Admitted 9th April 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Hon. Sheriff (*) Clerk Esqr of the (*) County of Lanark or his Substitutes,

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Chalmers (*) residing at 14 Derby St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Chalmers my Son residing at 14 Derby St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Chalmers to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Chalmers

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Chalmers
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	unmarried
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Healthy clerk & annalist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Attended the Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Has been for about the last 15 years residing at 14 Derby St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	In 14 Derby St
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty one
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Omitting to take his dinner for some time & that when over fatigued Carelessly annihilated no aggravating cause appear thereby Causing loss to the form as he thought
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No so far as we have seen
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Aunt & Gt Grandmother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Chalmers

Dated this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dunlop Stewart,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Derby Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Chalmers, Clerk, 14 Derby Street Glasgow and that the said David Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions - namely that his heart is "out of its place". that his bowels are obstructed, that the temperature of his body is abnormally low & that he is "at the point of death".

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That he cut his throat - communicated by his parent,
That he had poison, presumably for his own self destruction - concealed in his Office - communicated by his Brother Thomas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archibald Dunlop Stewart M.B. L.R.C.S. Edin.

Place of Abode, 2 Walworth Terrace - Kent Road Glasgow

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Derby Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Chalmers, Clerk, 14 Derby Street, Glasgow and that the said David Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says that his heart shifted suddenly to the lower part of his belly; and he tells me to-day, that frequently told me while in the Western Infirmary during the last two months, that he is just dying, although his state has been one of marked improvement

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother tells me that he cut his throat two months ago, and I saw him myself a day or two after this occurred.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlayson M.D.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Chalmers 14 Derby Street Glasgow Father of Patient Certificates under the hands of Archibald Paulay Stewart and Louis Finlayson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) David Chalmers 14 Derby Street Glasgow and that the said David Chalmers is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Chalmers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Chalmers which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, *or* Private.

6426

David Chalmers

Admitted 10th April 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Counties of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Boyd. Clerk in Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McKerrow Boyd

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (*) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McKerrow or Boyd to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

Robert Boyd.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McKerrow Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Addyvorrach. West
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 South Dunn. Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether first Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None previously under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal after recent birth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Boyd. Parent and Clerk in 20 South Dunn Greenock. Her husband. Father was at one time in an asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Boyd

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paton being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 South St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet McPherson alias Boyd 12 South St Greenock and that the said Janet McPherson alias Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Somewhat imbecile look. Unpleasant smell of Urine. Treating everything in a light, frivolous way, with a slightly imbecile laugh.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Purchasing articles regardless of expense & for which there is no use. Masturbating apparently unconsciously; Knitting on Sundays, and shaping stockings in a ludicrous way. Communicated by her husband Robt. Boyd

Name and Medical Designation, James Paton MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 4 Ardgowan Sq. Greenock

Dated this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh & holder of the Diploma of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon at Greenock hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 South Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet McPherson alias Boyd wife of Robt Boyd Tailor & Clothier and that the said Janet McPherson or Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant & unmeaning stare - smiles & laughs without any apparent cause - had a most unpleasant odour of urine about her - When Book & Stocking Shed she has knitted I am most peculiar shape heel completed in a most imbecile manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband Robert Boyd informs me that for some time his wife has been unable to attend to household duties - that she makes unnecessary extravagant purchases of things for which she has no use - that she masturbates openly & unconsciously - that she knits stockings in a ludicrous manner - that she has had 3 slight shocks of paralysis within 2 years -

Name and Medical Designation, W. J. Marshall M.D. & L.R.C.S. Edin.

Place of Abode. 14 Ardgowan Square Greenock

Dated this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomson Esquire Sheriff Substitute Renfrew and Bute (1)
of the (2)
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Boyd, Clothier Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Paton M.D. Greenock —
and William Johnstone Marshall M.D. Greenock being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Mc Pherson or Boyd and that the said
Janet Mc Pherson or Boyd is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Mc Pherson or Boyd as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize
you to receive Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Mc Pherson or Boyd — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty-

Hew Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

three words delete

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6427

Janet Paterson or Boyd

admitted 10th April 1880

admd 84.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Marshall Hill (*) residing at Shawfield House, Rutherglen (maternal uncle of the Patient) humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Marshall residing at 2 Finlayson Place, Kelvinside, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Marshall to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John M Hill

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ninth (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty. -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Marshall
2. Sex and Age,	female -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman - no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Finlayson place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	-2 Finlayson place
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	about two weeks.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes Marshall, Mother of patient
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John M Hill

Dated this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William John Brock
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Finlayson Place Kilsyth Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Marshall and that the said Mary Marshall is ~~a (1)~~ insane and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently. Is under the impression she is being watched by people having evil intentions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

~~She has been~~ Her friends have had great difficulty in getting her to go out of doors because of the impression she has that people look & talk about her.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. J. Brock MB.

Place of Abode, 2 Holywood East Glasgow.

DATED this ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Hislop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St. Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Finlayson Place Kilsyth Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Marshall 2 Finlayson Place and that the said Mary Marshall is ~~a (1)~~ insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has a delusion that she is being talked about with evil intent. Hears voices all around her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is afraid some one is going to take her away & punish her.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Hislop MD

Place of Abode, 1 Queens Crescent

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and .

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Marshall Hill
Lawfield House Rutherglen Cabinet Maker of Cabinet
Certificates under the hands of William John Brock
and Laura Hislop , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Marshall or Finlayson Married Widow and that the said Mary Marshall is insane

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Marshall as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6428

Mary Marshall

Admitted 10th April 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Crichton (*) residing at Workington, Cumberland humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Crichton my Sister residing at my House in Workington Cumberland is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Crichton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robt. Crichton

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (3) day of april One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Crichton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	a Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Workington Cumberland.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks at present
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel asylum at 13 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	a business disappointment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Crichton brother 4 Beaufort Terrace Govanhill Paternal Uncle was Glasgow. Maternal Uncle was Glasgow. Recluse
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robt. Crichton

Dated this 10th day of april One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Crichton from Workington Cumberland Lady and that the said Mary Crichton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Patient looks dejected – 2. She states that she is so wicked that nothing can be done for her, that no one should speak to her or come near her, and that she is going further & further down in misery 3. Natural affection remarkable.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Dr Yellowlees informed me that she was an inmate of Southwood thirteen years ago and that her father was peculiar

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Crawford Renton MB &c

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Crichton, Lady, from Workington, Cumberland and that the said Mary Crichton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). She is morbidly depressed, on account of imaginary sins. She says that she is so wicked that no one should have anything to do with her, and that she is not fit to live. Her conversation indicates a suicidal tendency.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Miss Rutherford, Lady superintendent, states that Miss Crichton was an inmate of the Asylum thirteen years ago

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kilmun Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hay being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Crichton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Hay M.D.

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Crichton residing at Coorkington Cumberland Brother of patient Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Crichton, Coorkington Cumberland and that the said Mary Crichton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Crichton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Crichton which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Alexander Murray

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6429.

Mary Crichton

admitted 10th April 1880

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mary ~~Hodhope~~ Judhope

(Ellu.)

6032/80

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

Given at Edinburgh, this 10th day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty.

Mary Sudhope
Voluntary
Admitted 13th April 1880

13 4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Thomson Inspector of Poors of the Parish of Biggar

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Croall your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Croall to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Thomson Insp of Poor

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Croall
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plant Inspector
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lindsay Lands
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Five Weeks
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not aware of
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Biggar in the meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	12th April 1880
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Residing visiting at Mrs Stewarts Farm of West Lindsaylands, Biggar. His relations not yet known
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Thomson Insp of Poor

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lindsaylands, Biggar, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Croall, 85 Taylor St. Glasgow and that the said George Croall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) From a Conversation which I held with him this morning at the examination —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Some other facts have been Communicated to me which leave no doubt in my mind as to the unsound state of his mind

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawford M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Kello being a (1) Licentiate of the College of Physicians Edinr. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wandsworth Cottage Parish of Biggar in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Croall from Glasgow and that the said George Croall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under Many delusions such as - Considers himself omniscient, gradually has lessened his food supplied to him and for a day or two has been threatening to cut the throats of his Attendants & attempting to injure whomever approaches.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Kello Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Biggar Lanarkshire

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~a Physician~~ John Crawford being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Residence in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Croall, ~~and that the~~ said person is of unsound mind, ~~and a proper~~ Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Crawford MB. CM

DATED this twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Thomson Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Biggar Certificates under the hands of John Crawford Surgeon Biggar and John Kello Surgeon Biggar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Croall a pauper residing at Lindsaylands Biggar and that the said George Croall is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Croall as a Patient into the (6) District Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Croall which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6430

George Croall

admitted 13th April 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Brown (3) Father residing at Orchard Street Hamilton humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes ~~Ferguson~~ Brown residing at Orchard street Hamilton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes ~~Ferguson~~ Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventeenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Ferguson Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female Born January 3rd 1858
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Healthy House work
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Orchard Street Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	five years
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Seventeen
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five years
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	"
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes but seldom
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Brown Orchard Street Hamilton Father None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Brown

Dated this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Walter Wallace Lennox

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchard House Orchard Street - Hamilton - in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Ferguson Brown Daughter of Mr William Brown - Builder - there and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Agnes Ferguson Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - She has an silly vacant expression - unable to keep up a continuous rational Conversation - & to add up simple figures -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Willm Brown her Father states "that for the last five years her mental powers have been failing. and now and then she has out breaks of violence and that they are unable to control her"

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Walter Wallace Lennox M.D Orchard Street

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James London

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchard Street Hazelton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Ferguson Brown Daughter of Mr William Brown Mason Residing there and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Agnes Ferguson Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Definiteness and dilly in her Conversation and sometimes incoherent, Can maintain no intelligent nor connected Conversation & & &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father says that she has shewn symptoms of unsoundness of mind for some years past but has been very unmanageable in every way for the last year & sometimes cannot be restrained & & &

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James London M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Walker Lound of
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Forrest, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Brown, residing at Orchard Street, Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of W. W. Lennox, M.D. Cadzow Street, Hamilton and James Loudon, M.D. Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes Ferguson Brown, residing at Orchard Street, Hamilton and that the said Agnes Ferguson Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Ferguson Brown as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Ferguson Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) John Clark Forrest

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

See N.P.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

Get to Mr Austin to sign this

6431

Agnes Ferguson Brown
admitted 17th April 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Forbes (*) Father residing at twelve Albany Place Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Forbes presently residing at (365 Bath Street) 12 Albany Place Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Forbes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Forbes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Forbes
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Twenty eight past
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wine Merchant & Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow 12 Albany Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	365 Bath Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Five Days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty eight past
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under examination or treatment previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Cause unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Inclined to be so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Forbes, 12 Albany Place Glasgow Father None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Forbes

Dated this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Kennedy Jarnie MB
being a (1) Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 365 Bath Street Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Forbes, Wine merchant and Grocer, 12 Albany Place, and that the said Peter Forbes is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Loud and incoherent talking - laughing - weeping etc without cause. Holding conversations with absent persons of the Spirits of the dead. States that he is either God or the Devil &c &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Thinks he has been followed by a person with evil intent - in consequence of drinks &c at the instance of his friends.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A K Jarnie MD

Place of Abode, Glasgow

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 365 Bath Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Forbes Wine Merchant and Grocer 12 Albany Place Glasgow and that the said Peter Forbes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He is in a state of acute madness, vociferating incoherently, and so violent as to require two men to restrain him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His Wife states he has been irritable for weeks and unlike his former self. He has lately spoken of people watching him and conspiring against him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James D. Maclaren MD FRCSE

Place of Abode, 16 Results Square Glasgow

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Kennedy Irvine MD being (1) Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 365 Bath Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Forbes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) AK Irvine MD

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Forbes 12 Albany Place Glasgow

Certificates under the hands of Archibald Kennedy Irvine and James Duncan Maclaren, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Forbes 12 Albany Place Glasgow and that the said Peter Forbes is a (5) insane person a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Forbes as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Forbes which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Spens

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6432

Peter Forbes

admitted 3rd May 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of* Lanark *of the* (2) County *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Gavin Gross (*) residing at Orchard Place Hamilton humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that My Son Robert Gross residing at Orchard Place Hamilton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Gross to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Gavin Gross

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Gross
2. Sex and Age,	Male twenty one years of Age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk in a Surveyors office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Orchard Place Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Home & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Between three and four Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5½ months
13. Supposed Cause,	Over mind Work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his father address as above. His mother has been peculiar on several occasions three years ago. anxiety: & Her cousin was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Gavin Gross

Dated this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Loudon
being a (1) Graduate of the University of St. Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchard Place Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cross Son of Mr Gavin Cross, Orchard Place, Hamilton and that the said Robert Cross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He is incoherent and an maintain no rational Conversation. suppose that he has committed some great sin for which there is no forgiveness and Conducts himself otherwise as an insane person

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His father says that he has suffered from mental derangement for about six months and is presently of very weak mind. although his bodily health of late has improved considerably

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Loudon M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel — in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cross, son of Mr Gavin Cross, Tailor & Clothier, Orchard Place, Hamilton and that the said Robert Cross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He suffers from Melancholia with delusions. He imagines that he has committed some unpardonable sins, and that he is lost. He is ~~[illegible]~~ quite incapable of any conversation, and his remarks in answer to questions are incoherent. There is also great loss of memory, and he is utterly incapable of attending even to his toilette.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father, Gavin Cross, states that he requires to be dressed and undressed; and otherwise attended to like a child; also that he often uses very profane language —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 East Kilbirnie Terrace, Millhead

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James London being (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Orchard Place. Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mr Robert Cross presently residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James London M.D

DATED this Twenty day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gavin Cross Orchard Place Hamilton Certificates under the hands of James London and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Cross Orchard Place Hamilton and that the said Robert Cross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Cross as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize hib Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Cross which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter Cook Spens

DATED this 5 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6433

Robert Cross

Admitted 4th May 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shires of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Mary Lyre or Douglas Bank Rae Johnstone

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Douglas

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Douglas to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

mary Lyre or Douglas

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Douglas
2. Sex and Age,	male — 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bank Place. Johnstone. Renfrewshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" Do " Johnstone — Do —
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	no Cause assignible
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	not apparent
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Lyre or Douglas, mother of the patient.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) mary Lyre or Douglas

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank Place
Johnstone.
Renfrew
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Douglas, a clerk.
residing at Bank Place. Johnstone and that
the said William Douglas is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is occasionally very melancholy. At other times, at such times he believes that there is a telephone from the Crookston Hotel to his residence, and that individuals are sending messages to him by it. He thinks that there are processes in the house making Gas with a glass globe with the object of blowing him up.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Douglas, his mother, states that he cannot be left at all at times. She says that he is under the impression that there is a combustion going on in his bowels caused by processes; and which he says will blow up his head. He says himself, fell on the floor crying "God have mercy."

Name and Medical Designation, James Wilson M.D. & Ch.

Place of Abode, Johnstone. Renfrewshire.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William A Rankine
being a (1) Graduate of the Imperial University of Glasgow and
Member of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank Place
Johnstone
Renfrew
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Douglas, a Clerk
Bank place Johnstone and that
the said is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to delusions that there is a conspiracy against him that he is taken the blame for gas manufactured (he supposes) His mother states that he is of a very certain disposition that he sees strangers in certain positions watching his bowels etc. is in constant motion. subject to delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm A Rankine M.D.

Place of Abode Rosneath Glasgow

DATED this second day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Abercrombie Esq (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Tyre or Douglas Barclay Place Johnstone Certificates under the hands of James Wilson M.D. Johnstone and William McKechnie M.D. Elderslie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Douglas and that the said William Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Douglas as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Douglas which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Wm Abercrombie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6434

William Douglas

admitted 6th May 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James R Donaldson (*)

residing at Cleland Place, Shotts; husband of patient

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Duncan or Donaldson

residing at present at Crosshill

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Duncan or Donaldson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) James R Donaldson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this the Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Duncan or Donaldson
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	House-Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cleland Place, Shotts, Cowan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Valerian Terrace, Langside,
8. Length of time Insane,	about two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not under previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James R Donaldson

Dated this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D.
being a (1) General Practitioner & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshill (Valeview) in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marg. Duncan or Donaldson possibly at Valeview Terr. Crosshill and that the said Marg. Duncan or Donaldson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For a fortnight past has been in a state of mental derangement, sometimes talking incessantly & incoherently — at others persistently silent, & accusing herself of having committed imaginary crimes, such as murder

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
No other information

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, George Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Ibrox Terrace, Govan

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Sutherland. M.D.
being a (1) General Practitioner & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Vale View Terrace, Lamside in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Duncan or Donaldson 10 Valeview Terr. Crosshill and that the said Margaret Duncan or Donaldson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At time of examination patient was in a condition of unbalanced excitement her words & ideas are perfectly incoherent; when questioned her answers consist of a number of meaningless repeated words & ideas again, many of them profane & such as she was never in the habit of using; She fails to recognise her husband who was present

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
for at least two weeks patient has been in a condition alternating between extreme melancholy & unusual excitement. She says she has been guilty of the greatest crimes, that she is [illegible] lost, &c—

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Sutherland M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Terrace Crosshill.

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D.
being (1) General Practitioner & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crosshill
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Mary Duncan or Donaldson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) George Miller M.D.

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Donaldson, Cleland Place Stable Steward
of Ralieve
Certificates under the hands of George Miller
and Alexander Napier, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret
~~Duncan~~ Donaldson Valentia Terrace Crosshill and that the said
Margaret Duncan or Donaldson is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Duncan or Donaldson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Duncan
or Donaldson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D B Balfour

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (6) for Lunatics at Gartnavel Glasgow Royal

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6435

Margaret Duncan or Donaldson
admitted 11th May 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Fred. W. Stoddard (*) husband residing at Glenpatrick. Elderslie.

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agda Körner a Stoddard residing at Glenpatrick. Elderslie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agda Körner a Stoddard to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Fred W Stoddard

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 80.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agda Körner a Stoddard.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenpatrick. Elderslie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenpatrick
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	four previous attacks but not of similar character
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	probably about 18.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	-
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Fred. W. Stoddard. Glenpatrick. Elderslie. Husband Mrs Körner. Gothenburg. Sweden. Mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Fred W Stoddard

Dated this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Matthew H. Taylor being a (1) Doctor of medicine; Glas: University;

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenpatrick Elderslie, in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agda Korner, or Stoddard of Glenpatrick; Elderslie and that the said Agda Korner, or Stoddard is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has been suffering from Acute Religious Monomania, for the last 24 hours; has been very violent; Suffers from delusions; believes that she has seen Visions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* M. H. Taylor. M.D.

Place of Abode, Nadwighan Villa, Johnstone,

DATED this 22 day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agna Körner or Stoddard, lately residing at Glenpatrick, Elderslie (Lady) and that the said Agna Körner or Stoddard is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to speak to any one, and to answer questions. Her general aspect is maniacal, and she requires constant attendance to control her violence, and to keep her under cover in bed. She will not permit even her underclothing being put on, and violently resists all attempts to do so.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss Rutherford, Superintendent of Ladies, informs me that she refuses all food.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D., etc.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, M'H. Taylor; being (1) Doctor of Medicine; Glas: Univ: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenpatrick in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Agda Romer or Stoddard, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) M'H Taylor. M.D.

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Paul Jamieson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Fred. W. Stoddard, Glenpatrick Edinburgh Husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of Matthew H Taylor and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Agda Romer or Stoddard, Glenpatrick Edinburgh and that the said Agda Romer or Stoddard is a (6) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agda Romer or Stoddard as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agda Romer or Stoddard which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D B Balfour

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Lunatic Garnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, or Private.

6436

Agda Törner of Stoddard
admitted 12th May 1880

12th

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the, (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier, residing at Commonhead Avidrie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Hampton Ferrier your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Hampton Ferrier to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mrs: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Hampton Ferrier
2. Sex and Age,	Female— 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Commonhead Avidrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Gradually coming on during last two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No No 8
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known, Gave birth to child on the 2nd February last.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor New Monkland— Avidrie Mother was in an Asylum about three years ago, but is now better— Brother died in an Asylum in London about 2 years ago, of paralysis—
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Mrs: Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston being a (1) doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Commonhead Street, Cambrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hampton Fernier and that the said Jane Hampton Fernier is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is excited and restless, hesitates in answering questions, and imagines she has brought ruin on her family and wishes out of the world

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Fernier her husband informs me she attempted to commit suicide eight days ago. and that she goes about wringing her hands and speaking to herself

Name and Medical Designation, } James Montgomerie Alston M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin.

Place of Abode, Cambrie

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Faulds being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Commonhead Street Cambrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hampton Fernier and that the said Jane Hampton Fernier is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of nervous excitement, fancying that some evil is impending over herself & Children. Her manner is peculiar, Shudders & sighs & fancies she cannot manage her household and desires to be taken to an Asylum. Suicidal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband - Mr Fernier informs me that her manner & Conduct has been changed for some time. She is restless & talkative & imagines that she has been the cause of annoying the family.

Name and Medical Designation, } P Faulds M.D. Edin

Place of Abode Cambrie

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew Ferrie Commonhead Airdrie Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and Patrick Rankin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Hampton or Ferrie Commonhead aforesaid and that the said Jane Hampton or Ferrie is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Hampton or Ferrie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Hampton or Ferrie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6437

Jane Hampton or Ferrier
admitted 19th May 1880

Glasgow,
31st May 1880

Unto the Honourable
the Sheriff of the
County of Lanark, —
The Petition of Her Majesty's
Prison Commissioners for
Scotland, Administrators of H.
M. Prison of Glasgow, and of
Cawin Spittal, Motor, the
Acting Governor of said Prison,
as specially authorised. —

Humbly Sheweth,

That by Section 6. of
"The Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics
"(Scotland) amendment Act, 31 and 35
"Vict: Cap 55," it is inter alia enacted
"When in relation to any person
"confined in a local prison, in terms
"of the Prisons (Scotland) Administration
"Act 1860, it is certified on Soul and
"Conscience by two Medical persons,
"that they have visited and examined
"such Prisoner, and that in their opinion
"he is insane, it shall be lawful for
"the Sheriff on Summary application
"at the instance of the Administrators
"of

of such Prison, by a Warrant under his hand, to order such Prisoner to be removed to a Lunatic Asylum &c.

That Elizabeth Kyle, an Untried Prisoner, committed to H. M. Prison at Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, until liberated in due course of Law, on 28th April last on your Lordships Warrant, on a charge of cruel and unnatural treatment towards her illegitimate female child, at the instance of the Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest is now Insane as verified by the Certificates herewith produced, under the hands of the two Medical Practitioners after named, who have visited and examined the said Prisoner, Viz! William Leishman, Doctor of Medicine, Medical Officer of H. M. Prison of Glasgow, and David Cowie, Doctor of Medicine, and acting Deputy Medical Officer of said Prison. —

May it therefore please your

your Lordship on consideration of this Petition with the Medical Certificates referred to, to order the said Elizabeth Kyle, to be removed to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel, under such precautions or restrictions as to your Lordship may seem necessary and proper, or do further, or otherwise, in the premises, as to your Lordship may seem meet.

According to Justice,

C. S. Alston

Acting Governor

Glasgow 31st May 1880. The Sheriff Substitute having Considered the foregoing Petition

D D Macfarlan

Petition with the two medical
Certificates & warrant of
Commitment thereon
referred to & having
seen a letter from the
Physician Superintendent
of Larbert asylum
agreeing to receive the
patient aforementioned
& keep the prisoner
detained pro tempore
in the Petition to be
removed to the Public
Royal Asylum of Glasgow
at Gartnavel & there
detained on terms of
Section six of "the
"Criminal and Dangerous
"Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment
"act 1871" & grants warrant
accordingly.

D W Balfour

Cf

I hereby Certify on Oath and Conscience that I have this day and on various occasions previously visited and Examined the Prisoner Elizabeth Kyle, and am clearly of Opinion that the said Elizabeth Kyle is insane.

William Lishman M.D.
Surgeon Glasgow Prison

May 31st 1880.

Harbour 31st May 1880
Produced with Petition
of acting Governor of
the Prison of Glasgow
for Removal of Elizabeth
Kyle a Lunatic Asylum

31st May 1880

I hereby certify on Soul & Conscience that I have this day examined Elizabeth Hyde (at present confined in H. M. Prison Glasgow.) and am of opinion that she is an insane person, and cannot with safety be treated here.

Bowie M.B.C.M.

Glasgow 31st May 1880. Produced with Petition of the acting Governor of the Prison of Glasgow for removal of Elizabeth Hyde 99 Sentenced

Petition of H. M. Prison
Commissioners for Scotland
& L. J. Alston, Governor
of H. M. Prison of Glasgow
for the removal of
Elizabeth Kyle, to
Garnavel Lunatic
Asylum,

31 May 1880.

(31)

0438
Elizabeth Kyle
Admitted 31 May 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitute—

The Petition of Robert Wilson

residing at 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow. Brother in law

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Watson Peacock

residing at 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Wilson Peacock to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Rob: Wilson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Watson Peacock
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about 39 Years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lunatic asylum 345 Bath Street Glasgow. 2 Broomhill Terrace West Partick upwards of a year
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Second Severe attack
9. Whether First Attack,	about 38 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Gartnavel lunatic asylum
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Fourteen days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Cannot say
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Rob: Wilson Mr Catherine Jack or Davie Hill — Both residing at 2 Broomhill Terrace West
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Rob: Wilson

Dated this 2 day of June One thousand eight hundred and

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Maceuen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Watson Peacock Spinster residing at 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very delusive She states that she has no Spirit - no heart - no stomach - That she has the Spirit of Evil in her which prompts her to do many things which she cannot resist.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Wilson 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow - states that Elizabeth Watson Peacock refuses to take food at times, stating that she or she has no use and that the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock is otherwise delusive.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Maceuen

Place of Abode, 5 Ure Place Marlborough Street

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 90

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Glaister being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, and a Licentiate of the College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Broomhill Terrace West Garlick, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Watson Peacock, spinster residing at 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is very dejected & depressed in spirits, declares that she gradually becoming a fossil that she has lost her heart, and that she has no Spirit. She says that she is possessed by Satan & that he has entirely done what he like with her body.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Wilson, 2 Broomhill Terrace West Partick, declares that she said that she (Mrs Wilson) has impersonated Satan & taken away her soul

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Glaister M.B. L.R.C.P. & Edin.

Place of Abode, 16 Crafton Square, Glasgow

DATED this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Maceiven being (1) a graduate in medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Watson Peacock, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William Maceiven M.D.

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert Wilson 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow Brother in Law of patient Certificates under the hands of William Maceiven and John Glaister, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Watson Peacock 2 Broomhill Terrace West Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock is a (person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D D Balfour

DATED this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6439

Eliz.h Walson Reed O.R

admitted 2nd June 1880

June 2

Read Jun

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Gavin Gross, Orchard Place, Hamilton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Gross residing at Hamilton

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Boy Son

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alex^r Gross to the Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Gavin Gross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alex^r Gross
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Gavin Gross Orchard Place Hamilton, his Father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	a Son in Gartnavel at Present another son Epileptic, and a daughter imbecile

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20 day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Gavin Gross

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Dowdy
being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchard Place Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Cross. Son of Mr Gavin Cross. residing there and that the said Alexander Cross is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General appearance that of an insane person. refuses to answers questions and appears active and excitable in his demeanour. + + +

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Bell his Minister says that he imagines that he has got some special revelation from heaven that he must work. and has gradually himself for some days past in an excited manner ++

Name and Medical Designation, James Dowdy M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Cross, Mercantile Clerk, usually residing at Orchard Place, Hamilton and that the said Alexander Cross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that he had a special commission from God to do a great work, which he cannot explain; and that the work was finished last night. He believes that his father, Gavin Cross, is the devil.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father, Gavin Cross, stated that his son had been conducting himself as an insane manner at Hamilton, and that he could not controle him at home

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James London being (1) a Graduate of the University of St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Orchard Place Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mr Alexander Cross. (residing there) , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James London M.D

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Eugene Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) Gavin Cross Orchard Place Hamilton Certificates under the hands of James London and James Christie —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Alexander Cross Orchard Place Hamilton and that the said Alexander Cross is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Cross as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Cross which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

A Eugene Murray

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Parkhead

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6440

Alexander Cross

Admitted 2nd June 1880

June 2nd

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Hunter, Sea Tower, Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hunter, Free Church Clergyman, Invergowrie, Dundee your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Deraugement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hunter to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Hunter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hunter
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 52 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Free Church Clergyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Free Church Manse Invergowrie, Dundee
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ayr Railway Station Vat Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Depression from wife's illness & naturally nervous
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Adam Hunter, son of patient residing at the Free Church Manse Invergowrie Dundee. Uncle was a patient in this Asylum about 25 yrs ago
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Hunter

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Garbaard Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Revd John Hunter Free Church Minister and residing at St Mungo Innerpeffray Dunblane and that the said Revd John Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. He has a dull depressed look 2. He has no hope with regard to a future state and thinks he would be better Dead than alive 3. He thinks he has no home

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Head Attendant of Asylum informed me that his friends had found him at days after he had attempted to commit suicide by drowning.

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton MB &c

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace Clayton

DATED this Fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ross Wark being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Ayr Railway hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of Station Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Revd John Hunter, Attending at St Mungo Innerpeffray Dunblane and that the said John Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Utter hopelessness of his future state; idea that all friends have forsaken him altho' he cannot explain it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Brother states his long condition of depression of mind & records his attempt to destroy himself

Name and Medical Designation, James Ross Wark, MB

Place of Abode Wellington Square, Ayr

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Ross Wall being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ayr Station G.S.W.R. in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Revd John Hunter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Ross Wall, M.B.

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Salton Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ~~John Hunter Free Church Clergyman Invergowrie~~ David Hunter, Sea Tower, Ayr Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton and James Ross Wall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Revd John Hunter Free Church Minister & residing at F.C. Manse Invergowrie Dundee and that the said Revd John Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Revd John Hunter as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Revd John Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

D Davidson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6442

Rev John Hunter

admitted 12th June 1880

6343

[Form B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Adamson being desirous to transfer at present a Patient in Alexander Adamson, 43 north albion St. Glasgow Melville House Woodburgh, and (¹) whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Asylum of Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Alexander Adamson and a Medical Certificate with respect to mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm Adamson

(²) Brother

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at [illegible] this 31 day of May. One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ [illegible].

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Adamson
2. Sex and Age,	Thirty Eight years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Architect
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	
7. Length of time Insane,	four years
8. Whether first Attack,	Second attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	four years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	
11. Supposed Cause,	Pressure of business
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Wm G. Templeton Bell's Brae Kilmarnock (brother in law) No member of patients family however been insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Wm Adamson

Dated this 31st day of May. One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty years~~.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6441

Alexander Adamson

Admitted 3rd June 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alexander Macdonald Sanderson being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Melville House Private Asylum personally examined Alexander Adamson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under Periodic attacks of Acute Mania with Mental delusions;

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow

A. Mc. Sanderson F.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) William Adamson to authorize the transfer of Alexander Adamson from Melville House Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Alexander Adamson as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

Date of Sheriff's Order. 3rd June 1878

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mary Pillans or Reid (*) (Wife) residing at Mill Road Carluke in the parish of Carluke humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Reid residing at Mill Road Carluke is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Reid to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary Pillans Reid.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventeenth (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Forty eight years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Letter carrier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mill Road Carluke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mill Road Carluke
8. Length of time Insane,	Six days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty eight years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Pillans or Reid Wife residing in Mill Road Carluke no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary Pillans Reid

Dated this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Physician & Surgeon

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mill Road, Carluke, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Reid, Letter Carrier Mill Road, Carluke and that the said Daniel Reid is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His violent manner at times. Refuses food & drink at times. Will not answer questions. He requires constant attendance to prevent him from injuring himself & others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Rubbed down the kitchen grate with his hands and hot them severely burned. Smashed the windows of his house. Information obtained by his wife

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart M.D. L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Bougles being a (1) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office, Carluke, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Reid, Letter-Carrier Mill Road, Carluke and that the said Daniel Reid is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Although appearing lucid at the time of my visit, I consider that he should be under constant surveillance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He told that he had burned his hand by pulling down the kitchen grate, also had broken the windows in his house. Informed by his wife & neighbours.

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, James Bougles L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 17 day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Ryan Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Kyllay or Reid wife of Daniel Reid Letter Carrier and residing at Mill Road Carluke

Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart M.D. Surgeon Carluke and James Douglas Surgeon Carluke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the said Daniel Reid Letter Carrier Mill Road Carluke and that the said Daniel Reid is a (5) person of unsound Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Reid as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. Neil Ryan

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics
~~Asylum of~~ at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6443

Daniel Reid

Admitted 18th June 1880



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanark Lodged 5 Spring Gardens Glasgow *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elezibeth Soady MacLaren

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elyabeth Ellen MacLaren - present 8 Mollands House Musselburgh

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elyth Ellen MacLaren to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

Elezibeth Soady McLaren

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elyabeth Ellen MacLaren
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mollands House Musselburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	five days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elezibeth Soady MacLaren 5 Spring Gardens Glasgow Daughter
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) E S McLaren

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rennie Scott
being a (1) M.B. & C.M. (Edinburgh)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. Union House, Musselburgh in the County of Mid Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Ellen Mac Laren Widow of Captain residing at Rollands Hse. Musselburgh and that the said Elizabeth Ellen Mac Laren is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless. Excited. Has many delusions viz:
Imagines that she is going to be crowned. That
She is in the family way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Mackenzie informs me that she has
attempted suicide

Name and Medical Designation, James R Scott M.B. &c

Place of Abode, Musselburgh

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A D W Thomson
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rollands House. Musselburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Ellen Mac Laren Captain's widow - residing at Rollands Musselburgh and that the said Eliz Ellen Mc Laren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient believes that she is to be burned alive & is demented

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Mackenzie says she attempted to commit Suicide

Name and Medical Designation, A D W Thomson L.R.C.S.E. & L.R.C.P.S

Place of Abode 10. Bridge St. Musselburgh

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Rennie Scott
being (1) M.D. (Edin.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rockcliffe House Dumfriesshire
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Ellen Macfarlane, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas R. Scott

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Elizabeth Scott or Macfarlane Sprue Pardon Grosser daughter Certificates under the hands of Thomas Rennie Scott and W. R. Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Elizabeth Ellen Macfarlane, widow residing at Rockcliffe House Dumfriesshire and that the said Elizabeth Ellen Macfarlane is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Ellen Macfarlane as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I authorize and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Ellen Macfarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

D. D. Balfour

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6444

Adm: 18th

Eliz.th Ellen M Laren
admitted 18th June 1880

29 & 30 Vict. Cap 51. Sec 19. 5459

ROYAL ASYLUM
CARTBRAVEL,
GLASGOW.

May 13th 1880

We hereby certify on Soul and Conscience that Mrs Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty a Moir who was sent here as a dangerous Lunatic at the instance of the Procurator Fiscal on 18th January 1879. has greatly improved both in body and mind and is now so far Recovered that in our opinion She might reside at home and under home Supervision, and might thus be discharged from the Asylum without danger to the Public or to herself.

D Yellowlees M.D
Physician Superintendent

John Kay M.D
Asst Physician

Glasgow 14th May 1880.

Unto the Honorable
the Sheriff of the
County of Lanark or
his Substitutes

The Petition of Peter
Beattie, Inspector of Poor of the
Barony Parish of Glasgow.

Humbly Sheweth

That Mary Ann Lancaster
Wardesty or Moir was on the
11th day of January 1879 committed
to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum until cured or until
Caution should be found for
her safe custody by the order
of that date of A. Erskine
Murray Sheriff Substitute of the
County of Lanark on the Petition
of William Alexander Brown
Advocate Procurator Fiscal of
the Court

Court for the public interest the said Mary Ann Lancaster Wardesty or Moir being at that date certified to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges.

That from the Medical Certificates herewith produced it appears that the said Mary Ann Lancaster Wardesty or Moir has not so far recovered that she may be discharged and handed over to the care of her friends without danger to herself or others.

May it therefore please your Lordship in terms of Section 15 of the Act. 25 and 26 Victoria Chapter 54. to grant Warrant for the liberation

liberation of the said
Mary Ann Lancaster
Wardesby or Moir
or do otherwise as
to your Lordship
in the premises
shall seem meet.

According to Justice &c
Peter Beattie

Glasgow 14th May 1880.

I consent

W. C. Brown

V.F.

Note. I understand that it has been arranged that Mr Mackie should write to the Petitioner on his discharge from the Asylum and that the Petitioner is satisfied that that is proper home supervision.

W. C. B.

~~Glasgow 14th May 1880.. The Sheriff Substitute having considered the foregoing Petition On the Petitioners finding Caution acted in the Books~~

Books of Court to the satisfaction of the Sheriff Substitute Clerk of Court for the safe custody of the Lunatic Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir referred to in the Petition and that under a penalty of Pounds Sterling to be paid to A. M. Exchequer in case of failure grants warrant to and authorises the Superintendent of Gartnavel Asylum to deliver to the Petitioner or others authorised by him the person of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir.

Glasgow 25th May 1880.- The Sheriff Substitute having considered the foregoing Petition and seen the medical certificate therein referred to in respect of the terms thereof and being satisfied as to the safety and propriety of the proposed custody on the Petitioner finding caution acted in the Books

D B Balfour

Books of Court to the satisfaction of the Sheriff Substitute that the Lunatic Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir referred to in the Petition shall be detained in custody by her father in safety to herself and to the leiges until she be cured or until caution under judicial authority be found for her safe custody elsewhere and that under a penalty of Twenty five pounds Sterling to be paid to H. M. Exchequer in case of failure: grants warrant to and authorises the Superintendent of Gartnavel Asylum to deliver to the Petitioner or others authorised by him the person of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir.

D D Blackburn

Glasgow

Glasgow 23rd June 1880.- I hereby certify that caution has been found in terms of the foregoing deliverance.-

D S Dalgleish
Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire

25 June 1880

D 295/1880

Sheriff Court Glasgow

Petition

of

Peter Beattie

for

Liberation from Gartnavel Asylum Mrs Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir a Lunatic

1880

Deliverance 1/6
Bond 3-9
Borrowing 6
£-5-9

Ord. Mr Beattie's Assistant must give a receipt for Petition to before it is given to Petitioner's Father

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Fyfe or King Pauper Bushyhill, Cambuslang your Petitioner's (3) Housewife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Fyfe or King to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Arbuckle Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Fyfe or King
2. Sex and Age,	43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bushyhill, Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of a Daughter.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th June 1878 (as an ordinary Pauper)
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter, Robert, James & Annie King residing at Bushyhill Cambuslang Children No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	She had a Paternal Aunt who was insane none,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Brumbill
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bushyhill Cambuslang Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Fyfe or King, housewife, Bushyhill, Cambuslang. Pauper and that the said Mary Fyfe or King is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant, rambling talking, curses & swears constantly. Says she is a poor woman & been born again. but certain persons have killed her. is going to America to her sisters &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Points to a few clothes on the hedge says that, her home tree house, and that her daughters likeness is there, going to make a fortune for herself & give her neighbour. half a crown. Information of Mrs Glen. neighbour.

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Brumbill M.D

Place of Abode, Cambuslang Lanarkshire

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Richard Burns Macpherson
being a (1) M.R.C.M. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bushyhill Cambuslang Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Fyfe or King, housewife Bushyhill. Cambuslang Pauper and that the said Mary Fyfe or King is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant incoherent rambling, swearing and calling on the name of Almighty God - speaks of going to America

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Burns Macpherson M.R.C.M.

Place of Abode Cambuslang Lanarkshire

DATED this twenty-sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Munro B Turnbull being (1) M.D Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bushyhill, Cambuslang in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary ~~King~~ Fyfe or King, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M B Turnbull M D

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Arbuckle Wheeler of Poor Parish of Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Munro B Turnbull M D Cambuslang and Richard Burns Macpherson M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Fyfe or King Housewife Bushyhill Cambuslang and that the said Mary Fyfe or King is a (6) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Fyfe or King as a Patient into the (Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Fyfe or King which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

i Cambuslang Lanarkshire
2 pauper

6445

Mary Joyce or King

Admitted 26th June 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Hugh Farquhar (*) brother to the Patient residing at 5 Matilda Terrace humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret my Sister who is residing at 5 Matilda Terrace with me is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Farquhar to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Hugh Farquhar

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margret Farquhar
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Born 23rd November 1819.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Self denying & industrious, Carried on the Business of Dressmaking
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of united presbyterian Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Bridge Street Ayr.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	About two years, but slight indications for some time which we can look back upon, but did not last for a time
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About fifty eight when indications began to appear
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	or treatment Not under Examination till now.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Gradually becoming worse since end of last year
13. Supposed Cause,	Living alone for the last ten or twelve years away from home (Husband had an Attack)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No indications as yet, but think, from what she says to the Effect
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	quite the reverse. & fears many things unduly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Farquhar, 5 Matilda Terrace Shettleston, Brother. A younger brother who became much addicted to taking drink, and had repeated attacks of delirium tremens had an attack about ten years ago and never recovered sanity, he died in Lenzie Asylum about three years ago
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Hugh Farquhar

Dated this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Fenwick

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5, Matilda Terrace, Strathbungo, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Farquhar, No 5 Matilda Terrace, Strathbungo and that the said Margaret Farquhar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very moody and taciturn in disposition, says that things are put in her food to do her harm, refuses to take food, saying she is better without it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hugh Farquhar her brother says. She complained about these years ago of people speaking against her character & of the ministers preaching against her: both statements being without foundation. Mr Farquhar states that for about six weeks she has taken no food voluntarily, having to be fed by force; also that she has to be found to relieve her bowels & bladder. She also imagines she hears voices speaking to her when such is not the case.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Fenwick M.D. F.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 9 Moray Place

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Specialist under rules of the Alexander Miller of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Matilda Terrace, Strathbungo in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Farquhar, No 5 Matilda Terrace Strathbungo and that the said Margaret Farquhar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very gloomy and Melancholic in her nature, refuses to go out, or to take any food, unless what is given her by force by Nurse attending her. She says that so many people are against plotting to take her life, all of which are not according to fact.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hugh Farquhar her brother tells me that for the last six weeks she has refused to take any food except by force, she always saying that people are putting things in her food &c.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex.r Miller, L.R.C.P.E. L.R.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Terrace, Crosshill

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Fenwick
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Strathbungo
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Margaret Farquhar, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Wm Fenwick MD

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Boyd Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Farquhar
5 Matilda Terrace, Strathbungo within the district of
Certificates under the hands of William Fenwick
and Alexander Miller, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Farquhar 5 Matilda Terrace Strathbungo and that the said Margaret Farquhar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Farquhar as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Farquhar which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Boyd

DATED this 3rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6446

Margaret Farquhar

admitted 2nd July 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Thomas McIndoe (*) husband residing at No 19 Avon Street, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McIndoe. My wife residing at 19 Avon Street. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Elizabeth McIndoe to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Thomas McIndoe

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Hollywood or McIndoe
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Milton of Campsie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Avon Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	This present time 4 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Treated at home on first attack
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Low state of general health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Hollywood. Leven., Dumbarton brother of the patient. None have been known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Patients board to be paid for.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Thomas McIndoe

Dated this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Avon St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Eliz. McIndoe, wife of Thomas McIndoe residing in No 19 Avon Street Glasgow and that the said Mrs Elizabeth McIndoe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
From her dull dejected look, with outbursts of passion and expressions of hatred towards her husband and family. She speaks of her husband as having murdered her father and mother and his own Mother — and follows with sudden fits of laughter without apparent cause.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me that she has attempted violence towards himself and his Aunt who keeps house, and that she destroyed several articles of value in the house. Conducts herself in a stupid manner in the house and speaks of him as (her husband) as His Satanic majesty.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Nairn LRCS Ed &c

Place of Abode, 8 Pollok Street, Glasgow.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Avon Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs McIndoe wife of Thomas McIndoe residing at No 19 Avon Street Glasgow and that the said Mrs McIndoe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a wild excited look, talks incoherently, says the streets are paved with Gold, says she destroyed some family pictures last night because they were not properly arranged, and intends to destroy more, bursts into fits of laughter while talking

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Finlayson (who keeps Mr McIndoe's house) says "Mrs McIndoe threatened her life, takes no interest in domestic affairs ill treats her children abuses her husband uses obscene language"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John White M.D. L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, St Andrews Villa Pollokshields Glasgow

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (County) of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Thomas McIndoe
19 Avon Street Glasgow, husband of patient
Certificates under the hands of John Nairn
and John Wilde , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Hollywood or McIndoe 19 Avon Street aforesaid and that the said Elizabeth Hollywood or McIndoe is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Hollywood or McIndoe as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Hollywood or McIndoe which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

(SIGNED)

DATED this fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (Public) *Asylum of* Glasgow at Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6447

Elizabeth Hollywood or M Indoe

Admitted 5th July 1880

July 5

63/15

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 2 JUL 80 SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Brown being desirous to transfer Ann Brown. at present a Patient in Westermains private asylum, and (¹) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Ann Brown and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Brown ×

(²) Father of the patient

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Kirkintilloch this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

---

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Brown.
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 57 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Middle Class
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist Church
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	22nd February 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	Fully 4 Years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	47 Years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	4 Years
11. Supposed Cause,	period of Life
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not
13. Whether Suicidal,	not
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	not
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	James Brown, 42 Hillshaw Garnet Hill Glasgow as her Father. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Brown ×

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6448
Ann Brown
admitted 5th July 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Adams
being (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Watermains Kirkintilloch
personally examined Anne Brown at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that she is Suicidal

; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that there are fairly good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

James Adams. MD.

Dated this 30 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 80

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) James Brown
to authorize the transfer of Ann Brown
from Westermains Private asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Ann Brown as requested.

Arthur Mitchell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order:- 22nd Feby 1879

Please return to Mr. Lawrie.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Thomas Gentles,
residing at 375 Sauchiehall St Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Gentles my father
residing at 375 Sauchiehall St Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Gentles. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Thos Gentles

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Gentles
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregational
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	375 Sauchiehall St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Over six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	over six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of Relatives
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The petitioner is his Son. address as above. His brother was insane & died in the Asylum at Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Thos Gentles

Dated this 5th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Thomson Physician being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of St Andrews & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 375 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr William Gentles Merchant 375 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow and that the said Mr Wm Gentles is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent and rambling conversation, general excitement and restlessness, suspicions of intentions of friends and others —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violent conduct so as to require being put in a straight jacket, sleeplessness, desertion of patient & people going to murder him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 330 Sauchiehall St Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Parker Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery Glasgow & Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons Edin. being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of the University of and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 375 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Gentles Merchant 375 Sauchiehall Street and that the said William Gentles is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On being questioned the patient refuses & gave any answer. He seems to be in a very excited condition of mind & is very obstinate.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his friends I learn that the patient is at times very violent, & has been necessary to restrain him by physical force from injuring his friends.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Parker L.R.C.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, 12 West Prince St.

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Thomson
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 375 Sauchiehall St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mr. William Gentles, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Hugh Thomson M.D.

DATED this fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Gentles
375 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Son of patient
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Thomson
and James Parker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Gentles 375 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow and that the said William Gentles is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Gentles as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Gentles which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour
(SIGNED)

DATED this 5th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum or* Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6449

William Gentles

admitted 5th July 1880

5th July

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander McGowan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Culter—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Graham your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Residing at Beggarbank of Biggar is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Graham to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alex. McGowan
Inspr. of Poor for Culter.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Heckhow Biggar
8. Length of time Insane,	Always weak minded but only very recently has shown symptoms of insanity
9. Whether first Attack,	See 8th.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Never before under treatment for insanity so far as Known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	One or two weeks
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not Known — always has been weak
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes; has attempted suicide
15. Whether Suicidal,	not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Culter, Lanarkshire
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	She was admitted a pauper on the Roll of this Parish June 21st 1879 — not then insane
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Renwick Coalston Biggar, Her Stepmother. She has also two Brothers John & William Graham — residences unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alex. McGowan,
Inspector of Poor
for Culter.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & a Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Biggar in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Graham, Victoria Biggar (Pauper) and that the said Jessie Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stubbornly refuses to answer the most of my questions and appears indifferent to what is said to her – She mostly breaks out into a fit of laughter when I speak to her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She attempted Suicide by throwing herself into the River Clyde recently. When she gets an opportunity she attempts to go outside & wanders away

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawford M.B. Cm

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kello being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinr and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Biggar in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Graham and that the said Jessie Graham is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He utters loose and irregular behaviour – sometimes laughing ~~at~~ & cheerful but frequently has fits of violent passion after which he will remain sulky & silent when spoken to by any one

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Crawford after well corroborates the above & states that she was afraid to be alone but she knows Thomas he on the floor about two months ago as he tempers & the Sergeant informs me she attempted to drown herself last week

Name and Medical Designation, John Kello L.R.C.P. & S.E.

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, Advocate, (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alexander McGowan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Culter Certificates under the hands of John Crawford and John Kello, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jessie Graham residing at Biggar a pauper and that the said Jessie Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Graham as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6450

Jessie Graham

admitted 7th July 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Hugh Archibald Gde Farmer Auldmuir Dalry residing at Bardland mains in the parish of Dalry County of Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Wyllie Archibald your Petitioner's (3) Son, residing at Auldmuir, Dalry is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Wyllie Archibald to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction the admission into the the said Asylum. One word deleted.

Hugh Archibald

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this tenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Wyllie Archibald.
2. Sex and Age,	Male about 36 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bankers Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auldmuirs Dalry
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kings Arms Hotel Dalry
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been peculiar for about two years.
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 34 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never anywhere.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Has only lately shewn strong symptoms of insanity
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown if not loss on Stock Exchange.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has lately threatened to lay himself below a running Train
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has sent letters threatening Respt. life
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Archibald Farmer Bardlandmains Dalry Father of Patient
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Hugh Archibald

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Archibald
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kings Arms Inn Hotel Daly Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Wyllie Archibald Bankers Clerk residing at Guildmuir Daly and that
the said Andrew Wyllie Archibald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Peculiar vacant and absent stare, wandering about without aim or purpose + labours under a number of insane delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother in law + others state to me that he has written threatening letters to and nonsensical letters to people + has threatened to commit suicide. One of the letters a post-card I have seen myself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Archibald Surgeon

Place of Abode, Daly-Ayr

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Blair
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Daly Ayr Kings Arms Hotel in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Wyllie Archibald Bankers Clerk residing at Guildmuir Daly and that
the said Andrew Wyllie Archibald is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I had occasion to notice for some weeks that the Patient was very unlike his usual self & from seeing him now I am satisfied that he requires to be under Charge of

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) personal observation for some months that he was quite changed in his demeanour & Conversation what he was Previously I have been also told by his friends whom I believe to be honest that he has both suicidal & homicidal tendencies that he was threatening to shoot Mr Henderson & also to injure his father

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Blair Surgeon

Place of Abode, Daly Ayr

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Archibald
being (1) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kings Arms Inn Hotel
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Andrew Wyllie archibald, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Archibald. Surgeon

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Hugh Archibald late Farmer Auchenmur Dalry residing at Bendalmains in the Parish of Dalry and County of Ayr Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of John Archibald
and Archibald Blair, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Andrew Wyllie Archibald residing at Auchenmur Dalry and that the said
Andrew Wyllie archibald is a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Wyllie Archibald as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Wyllie Archibald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

J McKie

To the Superintendent of the (3) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6451

Andw Coyllie Archibald

Admitted 10th July 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of 60 Brown Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Quinten Robertson Clydesdale 11th Crookston Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Quinten Robertson Clydesdale to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Brown Clydesdale

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and sixty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Quinten Robertson Clydesdale
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Painter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11th Crookston Street Glasgow for 10 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully one week
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	46 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Business anxiety and over-work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Clydesdale a brother resides in Sauchiehall Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and sixty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Brown Clydesdale

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow Univers' and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) One hundred & forty four Crookston Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Quinten Robertson Clydesdale residing 144 Crookston Strut Glasgow and that the said Quinten Robertson Clydesdale is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and incoherent in his talk imagines people are running after him & that electricity is running from him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Matthew Watson his brother in law states that he has attempted to jump over the window

Name and Medical Designation, James Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 South Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty years one word delete

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned Robert Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) One hundred and forty four, Crookston Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Quinten Robertson Clydesdale residing at one hundred & forty four Crookston St and that the said Quinten Robertson Clydesdale is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent, Imagines people are chasing him,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Matthew Watson, his brother in Law says, that he threatens to jump over & throw the furniture over the window

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Chalmers L.F.P.S. Glasg.

Place of Abode 42 Pollok Street Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Chalmers being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 144 Crookston St Glasgow in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Dunsten Roberton Clydesdale residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Chalmers M.D.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Brown Clydesdale 60 Brown Street Glasgow Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Chalmers and Albert Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Dunsten Roberton Clydesdale 144 Crookston Street Glasgow and that the said Dunsten Roberton Clydesdale is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dunsten Roberton Clydesdale as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dunsten Roberton Clydesdale which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6452

Quinton Robertson Clydesdale

Admitted 11th July 1880



Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Gartshore (4) residing at Millbank Coatbridge humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Gartshore my brother, residing at Millbank Coatbridge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Gartshore to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alex Gartshore

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Gartshore
2. Sex and Age,	male 24 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	previous occupation Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	for the last 3 months in Cannobie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Millbank, Coatbridge & Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	for about 4 years very unsettled
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23. "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Montreal – in an Asylum there.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks till a month
13. Supposed Cause,	cant say definate as to cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	he has never been so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Gartshore Millbank Coatbridge No relation has ever been known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	~~No Question to be made~~ None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alex Gartshore

Dated this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millbank Cottage, Langloan, Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gaffikin, Grocer & Provision Merchant and that the said Robert Gaffikin is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions as to a conspiracy amongst his friends, including myself, to thwart him in a love affair;- that he has frequent communications of a spiritual nature with the Deity, & that he has visits from the Angel Gabriel; - that he has read in the Revelations of Saint John the Divine, & that he reads the Bible with a view to discovering that he will save the world & enable him to do such;- that he has communications from the Deity & that he will have communion with Him & his friends for the Crucifixion

Hallucinations

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that he had bought a Revolver & shot & threatened that with this he would get rid of the greatest hindrance to his success in his love affair - that his manner has been very excited, & his talk incoherent & profane - with frequent fits of passion & threatening to shoot. This reported to me by his brother & sister upon information & belief within the last two days -

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Wilson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William S. Donald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dartmavel in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gaitshore of Mill Bank Cottage, Langloan Coatbridge and that the said Robert Gaitshore is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Spiritual delusions regarding Roman Catholic Church- & thinks his friends have become perverts to Evil Religion - has delusions that they are being persecuted

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informed by Dr Wilson of Coatbridge that he has had delusions for the last two years of various kinds

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William S. Donald, MB. Chm

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Gartshore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Wilson

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Gartshore, wife of William Coalbridge, collier, patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Wilson and William Donald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Gartshore, residing at Wilsontown, Coalbridge, Lanarkshire and that Robert Gartshore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Gartshore as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gartshore which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6453

Robert Tankshore

Admitted 13th July 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes.*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robt. MacKirdy, Father of the Patient residing at 10 Browe Terrace, Pollokshields humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary MacKirdy, Spinster residing at 10 Browe Terrace Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary MacKirdy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robt MacKirdy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary MacKirdy
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Windsor Villa, Kilcreggan
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 days (Ten)
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about ten days Peculiar for some years.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	supposed yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert MacKirdy, 10 Browe Terrace Pollokshields — Father of Patient — the Patient's Mother was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	y was here. Mrs Wilson RD to her cousin. A sister was Epileptic

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robt MacKirdy

Dated this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Morse
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Windsor House Kilcreggan Dunbartonshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mackirdy Spinster and that the said Mary Mackirdy is a (5) person of unsound and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She maintains that this is the last day & is otherwise incoherent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father, Robt Mackirdy states that she takes violent turns and is almost unmanageable

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* S Morse Doctor of Medicine

Place of Abode, Glasgow

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John MacRae Yair
being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Windsor Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary MacKirdy Spinster and that the said Mary Mackirdy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That I have seen her this morning most violent, declaring that she was wrestling with the powers of darkness, and that this was the day of judgement.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father Robert Mackirdy states that she is subject to these fits of violence and that she has been incoherent in her language & strange in her behaviour for some days

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John. M. Yair M.B. Ch

Place of Abode, Kilcreggan

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mekie Lees, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert MacKirdy 10 Knowe Terrace Pollokshields Father of Patient Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Moore and John MacRae Yair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary MacKirdy Spinster 10 Knowe Terrace Pollokshields and that the said Mary MacKirdy is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary MacKirdy as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary MacKirdy which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) J M Lees

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty,

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6454

Mary MacKirdy

Admitted 11th July 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Lanarkshire~~ of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of W. McDonald Insp.r of Poor Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Auld junr (Pauper) alias Laughlands Farmer Bothwell (Pauper) your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Auld junr (Pauper) to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. McDonald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Auld Junr
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Quarryman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Queensland Australia
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Laughlands Farmr Bothwell
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first time
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell at Present but Supposed to belong to Dorney Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17 July 1880
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Auld Farmer Laughlands Bothwell no members of Family Known to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(To be signed by Party applying)

W. McDonald Insp. of Poor Bothwell P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Milroy being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Laighlands Farm Bothwell. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Auld, junior. Pauper. residing at Laighland Farm. Bothwell. and that the said John Auld Junior. Pauper. is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in his conversation, - thinking himself poisoned rather violent in his conduct and quite unable to take care of himself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father, John Auld Jun., states that he has been rather tantrum of late; unpeculiar in his conduct,

Name and Medical Designation, James Milroy L.R.C.P.E. & L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, The Lindens Bothwell

DATED this Seventeenth day of July. One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Auld, Junr., pauper, lately residing at Laighland Farm, Bothwell and that the said John Auld Junr. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under acute mania — has a wild excited appearance, gesticulates and acts foolishly but will not speak. He is extremely stupid and quite unfit to do anything for himself. Also, he requires to be restrained.

2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Milroy being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Laighlands Farm in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Auld Junior, Pauper. , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Milroy LRCP Ed LFPS Gly

DATED this Seventeenth day of July. One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of H. R. Drake Inspector of Poor Bothwell Certificates under the hands of and Robert Blair James Milroy, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Auld Junior Laighlands Farm Bothwell a pauper and that the said John Auld Junior is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Auld Junior as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Auld Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 19th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80.

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of*

Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6455

John Aues Jr

Admitted 18th July 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

(2) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Dick Marshall residing at 9 Willowbank Street Glasgow by father of patient

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Dick Marshall residing at 9 Willowbank Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Dick Marshall to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John D. Marshall

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21 (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Dick Marshall
2. Sex and Age,	Fifty six
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	gentlewoman – no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Broadcroft Kirkintilloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	loss of means
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful – no tendency when in health
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Dick Marshall 9 Willowbank Street Glasgow – no member of the family ever known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John D. Marshall

Dated this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Burke

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

being a (1) Member of the Edinburgh College of Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ~~at~~ retired from practice on the 16th inst do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 9 Willow-bank Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catharine Dick Marshall 9 Willow Bank and that the said Catharine Dick Marshall is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of despair in regard to her pulmonary disease — refuses without reason & absolutely refuses to submit to medical treatment

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Burke M. D. Edin. 1816

Place of Abode, Edin. 16 Dalrymple Crescent

DATED this 20 day of July One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ seventy-eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Donald Patrick Stewart

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) nine Willow Bank Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catharine Dick Marshall 9 Willow Bank and that the said Catharine Dick Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general appearance. Extremely nervous & restless, incoherent talking. And very delusive,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

3

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* D. P. Stewart M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Victoria Place, Kirkintilloch

DATED this Twenty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ seventy eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Bardsley Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Rick Grocer
Marshall of Corlomboark Street Glasgow Grocer
& Baker
Certificates under the hands of John Rick
and Donald Patrick Stewart, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Catherine
Rick Marshall of Corlomboark Street Glasgow
Catherine Rick Marshall a lunatic person
or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Rick Marshall as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Rick Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

D B Balfour

(SIGNED)

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight
hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (5) Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6456

Catherine Dick Marshall

admitted 22nd July 1880

22

Miss

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Mackay (*) Brother residing at 17 Eagle Street, Dennistoun humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dr A. F. Mackay, my brother, residing at 18 Whitehill Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dr A. F. Mackay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Mackay

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty fifth (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Fraser Mackay
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Forty three.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Physician and Surgeon
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Whitehill Street Dennistoun
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Seven days
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement and irregular habit.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Doubtful. Has had fainting fits.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Mackay 17 Eagle Street, Dennistoun. brother. No member previously Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

Two Drs have seen had Epileptic Seizures

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Mackay

Dated this Twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace Anderson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Whitehall Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fraser MacKay General Medical Practitioner of 18 Whitehall Terrace Glasgow and that the said Alexander Fraser MacKay is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dr G. F. MacKay is very excited – delerious – incoherent – quarrelsome – has delusions: Says he is God or devil & he writes the Holy Scriptures, and yet indignantly denies there is any thing Wicked ever known with his body or mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife – his brother – we all give testimony to many such facts as I have above stated –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Wallace Anderson Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

Place of Abode, 343 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Edmond Fairlie being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Whitehall Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dr Alexander Fraser Mackay General Medical Practitioner 18 Whitehall Street Glasgow and that the said Dr Alexander Fraser Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient raves with incoherent fury, at intervals sinking into dull stupidity, has great delusions, imagining himself God, a Prince, a Prophet &c & has accuses his most intimate friend of villany and deceit. His memory wanders, and when questioned cannot be got to keep to one subject. While his answers are mixed up with the greatest nonsense. He is occasionally quite uproarious.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is quite unmanageable and that it requires several to hold him in bed. His brother states that he never sleeps at night unless he gets a sleeping draught, and that he imagines himself all sorts of beings, and accuses his friend of cheating him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Edmond Fairlie

Place of Abode, 569 Gallowgate Street Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Wallace Anderson L.F.P.S.G.
being (1) A General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Woodside Terrace Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Dr Alexander Fraser MacKay, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Wallace Anderson L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Mackay 17 Argyle Street Inverness and the
Faculty
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace Anderson
and John Edmond Faulkie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Fraser Mackay, Medical Practitioner 18 Woodside Terrace Glasgow and that the said
Alexander Fraser Mackay is a (5) Lunatic or person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fraser Mackay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fraser Mackay which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ J M Lees.

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 84.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6457

Alexander Ivars MacKay

Admitted 25th July 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Langwill (*) residing at 81 Holmscroft Street Greenock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Langwill - my son - residing at 81 Holmscroft St Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Langwill to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Langwill

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this second (*) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Langwill
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	81 Holmscroft St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenock Infirmary
8. Length of time Insane,	Abt 4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Misfortune in business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Langwill 81 Holmscroft St. Father None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Langwill

Dated this 2d second day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80 Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Paton

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Greenock Infirmary in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Langwill, 81 Holmscroft Street, Greenock and that the said Robert Langwill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times he becomes very much excited, succeeded by melancholy moods. Exceedingly restless. When under treatment for compound fracture of leg, would stealthily undo the dressings, so much so that frequently he had to be strapped down.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father informs me that in January this year he had some nervous fits, and took fits of melancholy; would not go out, shunning all society. He has twice attempted suicide by jumping into a pond, and another time by jumping over a railway bridge, when he got a compound fracture of leg.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Paton M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 19 Ardgowan Sq. Greenock

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Rutherford Macphail

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Greenock Infirmary Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Langwill 81 Holmscroft Street Greenock and that the said Robert Langwill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, excited. Suspicious of his fellow patients, and annoyed because they will not help him to destroy himself. Thinks his fellow patients suffer pain in his account. Has attempted suicide in my presence by trying to get over the window. He will remain for days taking no notice of anybody & hardly taking any food until forced.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was brought to Hospital fully 3 months ago with a Compound fracture of leg, caused by leaping over a Railway Bridge at the station. Mr. John Langwill says that he has twice attempted suicide previously. His mother says he has frequently asked him to help him to drown with himself.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Rutherford Macphail M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Greenock Infirmary

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Rutherford Macphail being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Greenock Infirmary in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Robert Langwill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) S. Rutherford Macphail M.B. Edin

DATED this Second. day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bell Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Langwill 81 Hohiscroft Street Greenock father of patient Certificates under the hands of James Paton and Samuel Rutherford Macphail, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Langwill 81 Hohiscroft Street Greenock and that the said Robert Langwill is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Langwill as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Langwill which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Malcolm

(SIGNED)

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (5) Public Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6458

Robert Lanyon

admitted 3rd Augt 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Maggie Macphail (3) Daughter residing at 6 Stanhope Street Anthy London humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Law residing at 6 Bruce St is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Law to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Maggie Macphail

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eight hundred and 80 (3) (4) day of August One thousand

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Law
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 80
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 Rotherhithe St Strand
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Bruce Street
8. Length of time Insane,	4 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Robbery
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner the nearest relative
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Maggie Macphail

Dated this (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Suttie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Edinb Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6. Bray St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Law 6 Bray Street, and that the said Janet Law is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The above mentioned Janet Law states that people send Paragraphs to the Newspapers concerning her; that her daughter, the petitioner, is herself insane; that she & her friends have by Post. All which is contrary to fact

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Mrs Macphail states that she is always raving about the loss of money.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Suttie. M.D.

Place of Abode, 6. W Bray St Glasgow

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Parker
being a (1) Bachelor of Med. University Glas. Licentiate of Surgery Royal College Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 6 Bray St. Glasgow Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Law 6 Bray Street and that the said Janet Law. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient Janet Law, when visited by me, was speaking incoherently about some decoration made against her, & saying that she is in great distress & badly used, that her son robbed her of money & that her daughter is fit for an asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter stated to me that she is continually complaining & has never had any comfort for the last 5 or 6 months & is being pilfered by her own Son.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Parker. M.B. & C.M. Edin

Place of Abode, 12 West Princes St. Glasgow

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bagshaw Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hazel Mackenzie
6 Claudfield Road Pollokshields daughter of
Patient
Certificates under the hands of David Duthie
and James Parker , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet
Lang 6 Braco Street Glasgow and that the said
Janet Lang is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Lang as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Lang which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Bagshaw

(SIGNED)

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6459

Janet Law

Admitted 4th Augt 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Nicol MacIntyre residing at 361 Crown Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary MacIntyre, my wife residing at 361 Crown Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary MacIntyre to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Nicol MacIntyre

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourth (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary MacIntyre
2. Sex and Age,	F. about 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Wife of Salesman
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	361 Crown St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	fully two months
9. Whether First Attack,	first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Dalmally - in her mother's House
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Grief at Death of Child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has spoken of it
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	- Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Supposed Wm Campbell, Dalmally her mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No member of family has been insane none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Nicol MacIntyre

Dated this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Pirie M.D. and being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh — Fellow of the Faculty, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 361 Crown St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary McIntyre of 361 Crown St Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great despondency. Groundless fear & suspicions of all about her. Utterly unreasonable conjectures about a variety of things. Endeavours to escape out of the house.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she suffers from constant sleeplessness & continually talks. Is greatly [illegible] and attempts to run away. — Takes no interest whatever in her household affairs.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Pirie M.D. LRCS.

Place of Abode, 26 Elmbank Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D. being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 361 Crown Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Campbell or Mac Intyre of 361 Crown St Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited, & suspicious in her behaviour. She suffers from delusions as to the state of her soul. Expressed her suspicions of attempts to poison her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she attempted to get out by the window

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, Bath St Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Maclean being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalmally in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Mary Maclntyre of 361 Crown St Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) H. Maclean

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (Neil McIntyre 361 Crown Street Glasgow, husband of patient Certificates under the hands of John Orie and Hugh Miller, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Mrs Mary McIntyre 361 Crown street Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary McIntyre is a (person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary McIntyre as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary McIntyre which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Spens

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

64-60

Mrs Mary Mackenzie

admitted 6th August 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Vint

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (4) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Vint to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

And: Ferrier

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth (5) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Vint
2. Sex and Age,	Male 65 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 Chapel Street Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place -
8. Length of time Insane,	About 2 or 3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Was ill for 2 days about 3 mos ago but recovered
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never -
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No 8 -
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th August 1880
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Drew or Vint wife resides at 47 Chapel St: Airdrie - None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Chapel Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Vint, a pauper and that the said James Vint is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was sitting on floor near fire talking to himself, and would neither answer questions nor look at me.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jane Vint his wife informed me he takes off his clothes, creeps through the house naked, and wants to get out in that condition

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Alston M.D. Z R C P Edin.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Chapel St Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Vint a pauper and that the said James Vint is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sitting on the floor, with head drooping, & muttering incessantly. could not answer any questions, and refused to be guided or assisted in any way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Wife states

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) - That he raved about being in a mild breast shew. — that he refused to take food, that he was frequently tearing off his clothes & scratched violently at his body

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Inglis Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Turner, Inspector of poor New Monkland & Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and Hugh Arthur —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Cant a pauper . and that the said James Cant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cant as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cant — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Wm Ludovic Inglis

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6461

James Vint

admitted 12th Augt 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Andrew Holburn (*) Father residing at Sharon St. Dalry humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Holburn, Domestic residing at Sharon St. Dalry is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Holburn to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Holburn

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (*) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Holburn
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalry, Sharon St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sharon St. Dalry
8. Length of time Insane,	About 3 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Less or more for three years
13. Supposed Cause,	Irregular Menstruation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Tendency suspected
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Holburn Father, residing at Sharon St. Dalry
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Andrew Holburn

Dated this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Blair being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sharon Street Dalry Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Holburn domestic, residing at Dalry Sharon St. and that the said Agnes Holburn is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was a very Melancholy appearance, talked of disposing of her state: & that she could not live as she was doing

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Complains to her mother that she cannot think, nor set for herself. Broody & mourns over this Condition and refuses to be Comforted

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archd Blair Surgeon

Place of Abode, Dalry Ayrshire

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William. L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Royal Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Holburn of Sharon Street. Dalry. Ayrshire and that the said Agnes Holburn is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me that she is sometimes very depressed and sometimes very much excited and that she can hardly restrain herself sometimes from striking her Mother and those around her and that without any provocation.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says that she gets into states of great excitement but that generally she sits in a moody state and will speak to none of those around her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ eighty.
M.R.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Royal Crescent, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Holburn, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William L. Reid M.D.

DATED this seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speirs Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew
Holburn Sharon Street Dalry Farmer
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Blair
and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes
Holburn Sharon Street Dalry and that the said
Agnes Holburn is a (5) Person of unsound
mind or an insane Person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Holburn as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Holburn which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Speirs

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or Keeper thereof at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6462

Agnes Holburn

admitted 17th Augt 1880

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalserf humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Smith Domestic Servant Raploch Street Larkhall your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Smith to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnaval Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Anderson

DATED this 19th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female 15 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whiting Bay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Larkhall
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	15 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known but supposed to have been overwrought
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th August 1880
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Barr or Smith Raploch St Larkhall mother none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Anderson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Raploch St Larkhall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Smith, pauper, Domestic Servant, residing at Raploch St Larkhall and that the said Jane Smith is a (5) person of Unsound Mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is never still or at rest constantly singing, whispering moving her fingers, sometime laughing out into Complete withdrawal & Quiet

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother informed me that she cuts up her Clothing, is filthy in her habits & sometime imagined that she sees persons who are not present

Name and Medical Designation, W. McKenzie

Place of Abode, Larkhall

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Drummond Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Raploch St Larkhall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Smith, domestic servant residing in Raploch and that the said Jane Smith is a (5) Larkhall of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sits and sings constantly talks incoherently.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mistress — cuts up all her clothing — Filthy in habits

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorites the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie, Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Anderson, Inspector of Poor, parish of Dalserf
Certificates under the hands of W. S. Mc. Kenzie, Larkhall —
and J. S. Marshall, Hamilton —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Jane Smith, domestic servant Raploch Street Larkhall a pauper) — and that the said Jane Smith — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Smith — as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel — and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Smith — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of August — One thousand eight hundred and eighty —

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel —

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6465

Jane Smith

Admitted 20th Augt 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Dumbarton *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Robert G Dale, Braehead East Montrose St Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Graham Smith your Petitioner's (3) Niece is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Graham Smith to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert G Dale

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Graham Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Thirty Nine years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	not first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about Fourteen years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Epilepsy~~ a short time
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	— Not so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert G Dale

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Francis Henderson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Braehead East Montrose Street – Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Graham Smith of Braehead and that the said Isabella Graham Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Occasional confusion as to personal identity and also other capricious ideas – Speaks of a shower of porpoises having occurred in a church at Rothesay

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
that she has this morning been eating leaves and says she is a Roman Catholic – making crosses in the air –
Facts stated by Elizabeth Accuming – Domestic Servant

Name and Medical Designation, Francis Henderson M.D.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James McGowan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Braehead East Montrose St. Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Graham Smith of Braehead Helensburgh and that the said Isabella Graham Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely incoherent and rambling in her statements declares her doubts of who were her parents, believes she was married, and says she was told she had children; She had heard somewhere she was dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).
She has been several times before an inmate of an asylum. She is periodically insane.
~~She~~ Facts communicated by Mr Dale Braehead

Name and Medical Designation, James McGowan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Jardine Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dumbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert G Dale
Brashead East Montrose Street Helensburgh
Certificates under the hands of Francis Grandison
and James McEwan both within designed being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Graham Smith residing at Brashead foresaid and that the said Isabella Graham Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Graham Smith as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Graham Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

A.C. Wm Jardine

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6464.

Isabella Graham Smith

Admitted 21st August 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander Morton (*) Father residing at 179 Reidvale St. Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Morton residing at 179 Reidvale St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Morton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alex^r Morton

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Morton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Shop Woman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No 37 Houston Street Southside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 179 Reidvale Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Four Days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex^r Morton Father No 179 Reidvale St
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alex^r Morton

Dated this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 179 Rudvale Street Lanark Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Morton 179 Rudvale Street, Glasgow. and that the said Agnes Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines that personal ment was given to her a few days ago; That her friends have a spite at her and wants to injure her; That the neighbours laugh and make a fool of her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sleeplessness Sometimes laughs, Sometimes dancing and singing, She threatened once to cut her throat

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Hardie M. D.

Place of Abode, 307 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 179 Rudvale Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Morton 179 Rudvale Street Glasgow and that the said Agnes Morton is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks wild and excited, Throws her arms about in a meaningless way. Believes that she has been poisoned, and that her friends are conspiring against her to do her harm. Imagines that her neighbours are laughing and making a fool of her. Rushes about the house in a wild frantic manner, and has to be restrained or she would do herself bodily injury.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sleeplessness. Sometimes laughs, and shouts, and screams, Sometimes she dances and sings, Has tried to climb out of the window —

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay M.B

Place of Abode, 343 Duke St, Glasgow,

DATED this Twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hardie being (1) a doctor of medicine. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 179 Reidvale Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Morton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Hardie M.D

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Morton, Father of Patient, 179 Reidvale Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Hardie and William Findlay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Morton, 179 Reidvale Street, Glasgow and that the said Agnes Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Morton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this twenty sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow, at Gartnavel.

RGS

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6465

Agnes Morton

Admitted 25th Augt 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Cassidy your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Cassidy to the public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier Insp.r

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Cassidy
2. Sex and Age,	Male 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Not known
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Do
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Do
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Airdrie Burgh Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Do
13. Supposed Cause,	Do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Do
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 August 1880
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Was apprehended by Police yesterday
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nothing is known of his previous history

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier Inspector P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office Ayrdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Cassidy, a pauper and that the said Hugh Cassidy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in conversation restless and suspicious looking

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Anderson, Burgh police constable informs me he is excited and goes from one subject to another.

Name and Medical Designation, J Montgomerie Alston M.D. L.R.C.P. Edin.

Place of Abode, Ayrdrie

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Rankin being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office, Ayrdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Cassidy a pauper and that the said Hugh Cassidy is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Restless, incoherent in Conversation, irrelevant in answering questions, and otherwise silly in Conduct & Manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) P.C. Constable Pritchard informs me that he was found wandering about - Excited & raving

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Rankin M.D.

Place of Abode Ayrdrie

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Burgh Police Office Airdrie in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Cassidy, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Montgomerie Alston M.D. L.R.C.P.Edin.

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken, Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and Patrick Kerkin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Cassidy a pauper and that the said Hugh Cassidy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Cassidy as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Cassidy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

A. Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6466

Hugh Cassidy

Committed 25th Augt 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Renfrew and ~~his Substitutes~~ *of the* (2) Sheriff

The Petition of James Kinloch (3) husband

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

residing at Tea Park Cottage Alexandria

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Primrose or Kinloch residing at Tea Park Cottage Alexandria is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Primrose or Kinloch to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Kinloch

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Primrose or Kinloch
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of Calico printer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Alexandria
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Tea Park Cottage, Main St Alexandria
8. Length of time Insane,	For 3 years more or less
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three years but more excited for a week past
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has talked of suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Adam Primrose - Father Main Street Alexandria
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Hereditary predisposition No ~~H~~ ascertainable

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Kinloch

Dated this 31 day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Cullen being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sea Path Cottage, Main Street, Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Penmore or Kinlock wife of James Kinlock, Calico Printer and that the said Mary Penmore or Kinlock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) very excited and incoherent: when asked a question answers by repeating the question.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by James Kinlock. Husband — does not sleep talks & sings nights & days

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John F. Cullen M.D. Lond.

Place of Abode, Rowan Cottage Alexandria N.B.

DATED this Thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Cullen Brown being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) general Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sea Path — Cottage, Main Street Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Penmore or Kinlock wife of James Kinlock, Calico Printer of Main Street Kilmarnock and that the said Mary Penmore or Kinlock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(5) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited & constantly singing and laughing. So quite incoherent does not answer any question asked but runs off into another subject.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband (James Kinlock) states that she sleeps none; she gets up in bed and sings, at other times she dances.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. F. Cullen Brown M.B. &c

Place of Abode, Ferryfield House Alexandria N.B.

DATED this Thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John H Cullen
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lea Park Cottage Alexandria
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
Mary Rennie or Kinlock, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John H Cullen M.D

DATED this Thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunningham Stott (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dunbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Kinlock
Lea Park Cottage Alexandria
Certificates under the hands of John Fleming Cullen
and John Fleming Cullen Brown both medical Degree, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Rennie or Kinlock within designed and that the said Mary Rennie or Kinlock is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Rennie or Kinlock as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Rennie or Kinlock which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Stott

DATED this Thirty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6467

Mary Rimmer of Kinloch

Admitted 31st Augt 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Lock (*) residing at Almond Bank Cottage Whitburn humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Naismith residing at Almond Bank Cottage Whitburn is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Naismith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Lock

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Naismith.
2. Sex and Age,	Single. 54 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hamilton.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Almond Bank, Whitburn.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 Years and 8 Months.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Hamilton.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Naismith 24 Main St. Hamilton. Sister No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Lock

Dated this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Clark M.D.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Almond Bank parish of Whitburn in the County of Linlithgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Nasymith residing at Almond Bank Whitburn and that the said Janet Nasymith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wife not doing work — tryes to burn away, does not think that she is at home — sleeps badly, and is very restless at times — speaking incoherently in fits or starts, at present not taciturn — but wringing her hands

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Peb her Cousin says she cannot do anything, and that her Bible was not the same as Mrs Peb's — was wanting to commit Suicide by cutting her throat — had it marked by the knife — dangerous to herself —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Tho Clark M.D.

Place of Abode, Bucklyn Cottage Whitburn

DATED this 2nd day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and eighty Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Henry Hardcastle L.R.C.S. &c.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Almond Bank Parish of Whitburn in the County of Linlithgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Nasymith and that the said Janet Nasymith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her General appearance. Speaks incoherently Almond discourse. Her restlessness and sleeps bad. loss of memory.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) attempted to cut her throat. Had she cannot do anything for herself. seldom speaks.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Henry Hardcastle L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Hardlehouse

DATED this 3rd day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 80

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Home Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanarkshire
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lochead residing at Almond Bank near Whitburn
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Clark M.D. and Henry Hadland M.B.C.S. &c., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Grassmyth and that the said Janet Grassmyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Grassmyth as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Grassmyth which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Francis Home

DATED this sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (6) Glasgow Royal for Lunatics Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6468

Janet Nasmyth

Admitted 7th Sept 1880

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Leed 20 Orford St. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Mother Jessie McAdam or Leed 20 Orford St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jessie McAdam or Leed to the Gartnavel asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Leed

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie McAdam or Leed
2. Sex and Age,	Female —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Rutherglen Loan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 Orford Street
8. Length of time Insane,	five days
9. Whether first Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home
12. Duration of existing Attack,	five days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	not suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	slightly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Leed 20 Orford Street Son of the Patient no former case in the family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

(To be Signed by the Party applying) Robert Leed

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Jamieson, Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow this being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner

hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Oxford Street in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McAdam or Leed, widow and residing at 20 Oxford St Glasgow and that

the said Jessie McAdam or Leed is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When she saw me she hid herself under the bedclothes, then sprang up in bed and spat several times on me and then attempted to strike me. She then shook the wall several times singing Children's rhymes, and behaved in most disorderly and excited manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son, Robert informs me that she is under the impression that an attempt is being made, by poison, on her life; that she thinks the day of Judgment has arrived and that she shakes the doors violently

Name and Medical Designation. Alex Jamieson M.B. & L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode, 44 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Johnston

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Oxford Street in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McAdam or Leed, Widow and residing at 20 Oxford Street Glasgow and that

the said Jessie McAdam or Leed is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On seeing me she started and asked who is this then began to spit in her sons and my face throwing the bedclothes off her rapping with her fingers on the wall and then throwing the pillow at her son. sitting up and clapping her hands and Rhyming

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son, Robert, says she attempted to bite his fingers as also those of her daughters and shrieking in a very violent manner.

Name and Medical Designation. Alex Johnston M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 35 Abbotsford Place Glasgow.

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Jamieson being (1) a licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh & Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Oxford St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie McAdam or Leed, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Jamieson M.B. & L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Leo, Advocate (Sheriff Substitute) of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert Leed 20 Oxford Street Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Jamieson and Alexander Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jessie Meddam or Leed 20 Oxford Street Glasgow and that the said Jessie Meadam or Leed is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Meddam or Leed as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McAdam or Leed which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

J McLeo

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6469

Jessie M Adam or Leed

admitted 7th Sept 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute.*—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Taylor Gardner residing at 61 Hamilton Drive Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Gardner, my brother residing at Lochbrae, New Kilpatrick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Gardner to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Taylor Gardner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Gardner
2. Sex and Age,	29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Watchmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Loch Brae, New Kilpatrick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Central Station Glasgow & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a fortnight at least
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	St Giles Workhouse London
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	at least a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Irregular Habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner - address above as his brother none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Taylor Gardner

Dated this Eighth day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Sempron Cumming being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartmavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gardner Watchmaker Lochbrae. New Kilpatrick and that the said Robert Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions as to treatment by his friends. Incoherent talk of illness. Extravagant ideas of his power and wealth.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violent conduct to himself and others.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Sempron Cumming MD

Place of Abode, 310 St Vincent St

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Moore being a (1) Physician (M.D. & F.F.P.S.G.)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gardner Watchmaker, Longbrae, New Kilpatrick and that the said Robt Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence and delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his brother & the Gardner as to his delusions and violence

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* S Moore MD

Place of Abode, Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming being (1) Doctor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Central Station Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Gardner, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Simpson Cumming MD

DATED this Eight day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Wylie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Argyll having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Taylor Gardner & Hamilton Reid Glasgow writers for Parties Certificates under the hands of James Simpson Cumming and Samuel Sinclair Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Gardner Cochrane Lodge Kilbirnie and that the said Robert Gardner is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Gardner as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J Wylie Lees

DATED this 9th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (6) for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6470

Robert Gardner

admitted 8th Sept 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—Sched. (A.) No. 2. Sects. 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13.

I, the undersigned, John Francis Staines

(a) *Here set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to practise as a physician, surgeon, or apothecary, ex. gra.:*—Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in London, Licentiate of the Apothecaries' Company, *or as the case may be.*

being a (a) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh. and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons - Glasgow.

(b) Physician, surgeon, *or* apothecary, *as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (b) Surgeon

hereby certify, that I, on the Seventh Day of September

(c) *Here insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

at (c) the Male Insane Ward - St Giles Workhouse

in the County of Middlesex separately from any other Medical Practitioner

personally examined Robert Gardner

(d) *Insert residence and profession, or occupation (if any) of the patient.*

of (d) Lockbrae, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire N.B. "Leveller" and that

the said Robert Gardner

(e) Lunatic, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

is a (e) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be taken charge of and detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds; viz.:—

(f) *Here state the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself (f) He is very restless and at times Violent - He states that there is a conspiracy against him. by the Police and the Grand Hotel Company against whom he is going to bring an action to recover damages to the extent of Ten Thousand pounds an hour - He also states that he was an Atheist but is now converted and that he is allowed to hire on this Earth which is Hell -

(g) *Here state the information, and from whom.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others (g)

George Rogers, the Male attendant in the Insane Ward at St Giles Workhouse, informs me that Robert Gardner is Violent to himself and others, also that he kicked a panel of the door out and crawled through into the yard in a half nude State - also that he says he is the Messiah & the Son of God and can send us all to hell in ten minutes -

Signed, *Name,* John Frances Staines

Place of abode, 42 Bloomsbury Square

Dated this Seventh Day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—Sched. (A.) No. 2, Sects. 4, 5. 8, 10, 11, 12, 13.

I, the undersigned, W. G. Clements

being a (a) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons and a Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.

and being in actual practice as a (b) Surgeon

hereby certify, that I, on the sixth Day of September

at (c) St. Giles' Workhouse

in the County of Middlesex separately from any other Medical Practitioner

personally examined Robert Gardner

of (d) Lochbrae, near Kilpatrick, Dumbarton; Jeweller, and that

the said Robert Gardner

is a (e) Lunatic and a proper Person to be taken charge of and detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds; viz.:—

(a) *Here set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to practise as a physician, surgeon, or apothecary, ex. gra.:*—Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in London, Licentiate of the Apothecaries Company, *or as the case may be.*

(b) Physician, surgeon, or apothecary, *as the case may be*

(c) *Here insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(d) *Insert residence and profession, or occupation (if any) of the patient.*

(e) Lunatic, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(f) *Here state the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself (f) Labours under intense excitement, no coherence of ideas; rambles from one subject to another, says he is deputed by God to establish the millennium; that there is a conspiracy against him in which the Queen, Mr. Howard & his brother are implicated, he purposes recovering a fabulous sum for unjust detention, frequently rises from his seat & paces the room,

(g) *Here state the information, and from whom.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others (g)

Has been very violent on one or two occasions
Labours under various delusions as to his
celestial origin & divine powers,
Communicated by George Rogers the attendant
in male insane ward, St. Giles' Workhouse,

Signed Name, William G. Clements

Place of Abode, Faindsbury Kent

Dated this seventh Day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty.

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

To be forwarded to the Commissioners in Lunacy within one clear day *from the Patient's reception.*

I hereby give you Notice, That _____

_____

was admitted into this (*a*) _____ as a Private Patient, on the _____ Day of _____ 18 , and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates on which he was received (*b*).

(*a*) House or Hospital.

(*b*) *If a private patient be received upon one certificate only, the special circumstances which have prevented the patient from being examined by two medical practitioners to be here stated, as in the statement accompanying the order for admission*

Signed, _____

(*c*) _____

_____

(*c*) Superintendent or proprietor, of——

Dated this _____ Day of _____

One Thousand Eight Hundred and

To the Commissioners in Lunacy.

Lunatics 1.
(16 & 17 Vict. c. 96, Sched. C. s. 24.)
(25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.)
Private Patient.

LONDON
SHAW AND SONS,
Fetter Lane.

(2—8-73.)

ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PRIVATE PATIENT.

Sched. (A.) No. 1. Sects. 4, 8.

I, the undersigned, hereby request you to receive _____

_____

whom I last saw at _____

on the _____ day of _____ (a)

a (b) _____ as a Patient into your House.

Subjoined is a Statement respecting the said _____

_____

(a) *Within one month previous to the date of the order.*
(b) Lunatic, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

Signed, *Name*, _____

Occupation (if any), _____

Place of Abode _____

Degree of Relationship (if any), or other circumstances of connection with the Patient. _____ _____

Dated this _____ day of _____

One Thousand Eight Hundred and _____

To

(c) _____ (d) _____

(c) Proprietor or superintendent of——
(d) *Describing the house or hospital by situation and name, if any.*

STATEMENT.

If any Particulars in this Statement be not known, the Fact to be so stated.

Name of Patient, with Christian Name at length..... _____

Sex and Age..... _____

Married, Single, or Widowed..... _____

Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)..... _____

Religious Persuasion, as far as known .... _____

Previous Place of Abode..... _____

Whether First Attack..... _____

Age (if known) on First Attack..... _____

When and where previously under Care and Treatment..... _____

Duration of existing Attack..... _____

Supposed Cause..... _____

Whether subject to Epilepsy..... _____

Whether Suicidal..... _____

Whether Dangerous to others..... _____

Whether found Lunatic by Inquisition, and Date of Commission or Order for Inquisition..... _____

Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the Patient being examined, before Admission, separately by Two Medical Practitioners..... _____

Name and Address of Relative to whom Notice of Death to be sent..... _____

(e) *Where the person signing the statement is not the person who signs the order, the following particulars concerning the person signing the statement are to be added.*

Signed, *Name*, (e) _____

Occupation (if any), _____

Place of Abode, _____

Degree of Relationship (if any), or other circumstances of connection with the Patient. _____ _____

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John F Mackie 2nd eldest Son residing at 2 Somerville Square Monteith Row humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay residing at Surname of House Crow Road Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(~~Signed~~) John F Mackie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourteenth (3) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Eighty seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay
2. Sex and Age,	67 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Spirit Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, ~~so far as known~~,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	543 Ferry Road Renfrew
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crow Road Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	About Four Months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Renfrew Dunoon Partick & Glasgow Four months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	From Stroke of Paralysis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not as far as I know
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James C Mackie Eldest Son John F Mackie Second Son Never Knew any one of the Family wrong before
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(~~Signed~~)* John F Mackie

Dated this 14th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Turnerfield House, Crow Road Partick in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay residing at Turnerfield House and that the said Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Restless manner. 2. Complains of being tyrannised over by her sister. 3. Complains that she cannot sleep at night from fear that her soul is lost.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister, Mrs Caldwell states that the Inspector patient told her that she felt impelled to put herself out but was restrained from doing so by the belief that there is no salvation for suicide; that this raising paper she was very excited & insisted that the Devil was with her & telling her to cut the throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Malcolm Black M.B. Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Canning Place

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Laprack being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Turnerfield House, Crow Road Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay residing at Turnerfield House and that the said Mrs Carlile Mackie or Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. She is very restless, cannot settle to do anything - walks about wringing her hands & saying her soul is lost - & that the Devil is often tempting her to destroy herself - Says she fears to sleep as she will never wake again -

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Caldwell her sister states that she told her the Devil was tempting her to Drown herself & at other times to cut her throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Laprack M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 5 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Dun. F. Mackie
2 Somerville Place Monteith Row Glasgow,
son of patient,
Certificates under the hands of Malcolm Black —
and Thomas Laprait —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay, Turnerfield House, Crow Road Partick
and that the said
Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay which accompanied the said Petition.

W Guthrie

(SIGNED)

DATED this 11th day of Sept^r One thousand eight hundred and 80.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylums of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6471

Mary Carlile Mackie or Ramsay

Admitted 14th Sept. 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Hugh Duncan (*)

residing at 286 New City Road Glasgow Nephew of patient

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Johnston

residing at 286 New City Road Glasgow

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Johnston to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Hugh Duncan

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Second (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age 55 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	286 New City Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	286 New City Road. "
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes, but west of shorter times for Considerable time
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None Other
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Impaired Intellect
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Johnston or Duncan Sister 286 New City Road Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Hugh Duncan

Dated this Twenty Second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Richmond being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 286A New City Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Johnston 286 A New City Road Glasgow and that the said Janet Johnston is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her in a very excited state. Incessantly muttering & talking. Impossible to understand what she says. Seems to have many secrets to divulge. She seems to have a dread upon her that she is going to be

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) injured. Informed by Mrs Duncan her Sister that she thinks her friends are plotting her: Bella Dow who assist in the house states that she barricades doors with chairs to keep out them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Richmond L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 2 Windsor Terrace

DATED this Twenty Second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 286½ New City Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Johnston residing at 286½ New City Road, Glasgow and that the said Janet Johnston is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Found her in a very excited Condition, talking & throwing her arms about. She is always pointing out something & says those in the house want to injure her, & that strikes are in the house every day

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Christina Johnston or Duncan, her sister, states that she can get no rest on account of her sister, who is always walking about & turning over things. That she puts chairs & other articles behind the door, also talks without ceasing. That she imagines the property is her own & wants to turn out the tenants

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 42 Windsor Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Richmond being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 286 A New City Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Johnston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Thomas Richmond

DATED this twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Hugh Duncan 286a New City Road, Glasgow nephew of Patient Certificates under the hands of Thomas Richmond and Murdoch Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Johnston 286a New City Road Glasgow and that the said Janet Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Johnston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) J McLees

DATED this twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~Asylum of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6472

Janet Johnston

Admitted 22nd Sept 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanarkshire ~~Lanarkshire~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Stewart, Coresdale Kirkintilloch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Stewart, Coresdale, Kirkintilloch your Petitioner's (3) Sister within designed is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Stewart to the Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew Stewart
Brother of the patient

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	F 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ochiltree Ayrshire (4 years ago)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Coresdale Kirkintilloch
8. Length of time Insane,	twelve months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty one
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	twelve months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Stewart, Coresdale, Kirkintilloch Brother of Patient No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Stewart

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Patrick Stewart
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coydale in the Town of Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Stewart Residing at Coydale, Kirkintilloch Spinster and that the said Jane Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general appearance, her extreme nervous excitement and occasionally very delusive —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother informs me that she is very easily excited and cannot be controlled except for a time that she inclines to wander from home and that she believes to have full power of admitting any one she likes to Heaven

Name and Medical Designation, D.D. Stewart

Place of Abode, Victoria Place, Kirkintilloch

DATED this Twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Campbell Nicol
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Univ. of Glasgow & L.R.C.S.Ed.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Benallanfield Coydale Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Stewart Spinster residing at Coydale, Kirkintilloch and that the said Jane Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Evidently absent in mind; feeble in manner and appearance. manifest nervous timidity —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by Mr Andrew Stewart her brother - that patient has Religious delusions; that Francis Joseph can save the whole family in a future State. Manifests nervous Anxiety; intermittent volubility - talks incessantly, generally! Voracious appetite. Wanders about in her night garments etc

Name and Medical Designation, T. Campbell Nicol M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin

Place of Abode 50 Woodlands Road, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and 80

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. P. Stewart being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Coxdale, Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Jane Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. P. Stewart

DATED this Twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew Stewart, Coxdale, Kirkintilloch brother of patient Certificates under the hands of Donald Patrick Stewart and Donald Campbell Black, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Stewart, Coxdale, Kirkintilloch and that the said Jane Stewart is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Stewart as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of*

Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6473

Jane Stewart-

admitted 21st Sept 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) the Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *or his Substitute,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Speid residing at 151 Crookston St Glasgow Husband of patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Harriet Hill or Speid residing at 151 Crookston St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Harriet Hill or Speid to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Speid

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20 (3) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Harriet Hill or Speid
2. Sex and Age,	F 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	151 Crookston St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week
9. Whether First Attack,	Second first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	none
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Recent Hysteria
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	no
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Private pat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	William Speid 151 Crookston St Husband
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	no
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Speid

Dated this 23 day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John White
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 151 Crookston Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs William Speid
and that the said Mrs Speid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an excited look talks constantly, says she is full of foul gas, and that her children are being poisoned.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband is afraid to leave her alone, she says she has been ill using the Children, giving them Nauties and other medicines to cure imagined disease

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John White M.D.

Place of Abode, St. Andrews Villa Pollokshields

DATED this 23rd day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Meiklem
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 151 Crookston Dr Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Williams Speid 151 Crookston Dr Glasgow
and that the said Mrs Williams Speid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited & says she is filled with foul gas, that the gas will explode and destroy her if I do not save her, that there is a ceiling between her feet & head, & that the gas is there.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she is excited & flies down at him, she gives her children salts & water to drink & would bathe the Baby in boiling water. she talks perfect nonsense & incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John P. Meiklem LRCP&S; LPSG.

Place of Abode, 4 Belmont Terrace Pollokshields

DATED this 23rd day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John P. Weitklem being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Phys & Surg. Glasgow. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 151 Crookston Str. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs William Speid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John P. Weitklem Physician.

DATED this 23 day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Speid 151 Crookston Street, Glasgow, husband of — patient Certificates under the hands of John White and John Paterson Weitklem, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Harriet Hill or Speid, or Mrs William Speid, 151 Crookston Street, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Speid or Mrs William Speid is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Speid or Mrs William Speid as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Speid or Mrs William Speid which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Walter C. Spens

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (5) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6474

Harriet Hill v Speid

admitted 24th Sept 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Isabella S. Willison, Baranrie Bank, Broom humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that the Rev. Alexander Stewart Willison your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rev. Alex. Stewart Willison to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Isabella S. Willison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Stewart Willison
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Church of Scotland Minister
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Ch. of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Salsburgh, Dumfriesshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hartwoodhill Private Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Hartwoodhill Private Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	for two months till a few days ago.
13. Supposed Cause,	Several months.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Partly intemperance
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Jan. 5.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Willison, Baranrie Bank, Broom, wife. A Brother is insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Isabella S. Willison

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Johnson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and a Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnwath asylum
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) The Rev Alexander Stewart Willison. Carnwath asylum - & Salem - Dunfermline and that
the said Alexander Stewart Willison is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excitable - has hallucinations regarding Christ & religious persons insanity - has attempted to injure himself -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
from wife & Brothers in law.
are afraid he will injure himself & others.
and that at times he is quite like a madman

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Johnson.

Place of Abode, 6 Rankine Terrace. Carnwath.

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Allan Philip
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Aberdeen Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mainbank, Lasswade
in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) the Rev. Alex^r Stewart Willison of Salem, Dunfermline and that
the said Alex^r Stewart Willison is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
delusions that he is Christ, and has been granted power to save sinners. Becomes maniacal, but not intoxicated when he uses stimulants, and is then dangerous.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife, the landlord of the Cafe Royal, Edin and the male attendants here state that he has delusions as above in regard to others of a similar character, and that he has shown himself unfit to

Name and Medical Designation, James Allan Philip M.B. Cantab.

Place of Abode Mainbank Midlothian

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Allan Philip, Abd. M. Aberd.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Abd. M. Aberd.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mavisbank
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
the Rev. Alex. Stewart Willison, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James A. Philip M.B.

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Ferns, Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mrs Isabella S. Willison Barassie Bank, Troon, husband of patient
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Lothian
and James Allan Philip, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined the Revd Alexander Stewart Willison of Salmis Dumfriesshire at present in Mavisbank, Private Asylum and that the said
The Revd Alexander Stewart Willison is a (4) person of unsound mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said The Revd Alexander Stewart Willison as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said The Revd Alexander Stewart Willison which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

Walter Cook Ferns

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of

Public Lunatic
Glasgow at Gartnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6475

Alexander Stewart Williamson

admitted 24th Sept 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of [illegible] Milgalfe (3)
residing at 3 Somerville Place Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Orr presently residing at 3 Somerville Place Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Orr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Will. Mateaffe

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty fourth day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and eighty yrs.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Orr
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Spinster. Mullinir
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lochwinnoch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Somerville Place Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Orr. Church Street Lochwinnoch - Sister none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Will. Mateaffe

Dated this twenty fourth day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and eighty yrs

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Somerville Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Orr, Spinster, 3 Somerville Place Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently, says there is some mysterious plot & operation against her which will work her destruction, imagines she has changed all her friends.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Metcalfe with whom she lives states that she is sleepless during the night and wanders aimlessly through the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(~~SIGNED~~) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. G Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Mathie
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Somerville Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Orr. Spinster 3 Somerville Place Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appears easily excited - talking incoherently about friends troubling her - She states "that a friend in a warehouse in town does little favours for her which others think fraud and she is sure to get implicated thereby"

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Metcalfe states that she make to be out and urges to be sent to prison and tried at once

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(~~SIGNED~~) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young being (1) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Somerville Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Orr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) W G Young M.D.

DATED this twenty fourth day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and eighty seven.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Metcalfe 3 Somerville Place Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Graham Young and John Mackie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Orr presently residing at 3 Somerville Place Glasgow, Second Cousin to Mr Thomas wife and that the said Elizabeth Orr is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Orr as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize &c. Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Orr which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Walter C. Spens

DATED this twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6476

Elizabeth Orr

admitted 28th September 1880

6432

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Mary Goodfellow or Edgar being desirous to transfer Joseph Edgar my Husband, at present a Patient in Morningside Asylum, and (¹) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Joseph Edgar and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Mary Edgar

(²) Wife

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 20th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Edgar
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Lodging-House Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	31st January, 1880
7. Length of time Insane,	2 years & 8 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	2 years & 8 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Depression of business
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes - tried to cut his throat lately
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Goodfellow or Edgar 34 Stirling Street Glasgow - Wife — None known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Mary Edgar

DATED this 20th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 80.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6477

Joseph Edgar

Admitted 29th Sept 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Adam Robert Turnbull

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edin. University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edin. asylum, Morningside personally examined Joseph Edgar at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he obstinately refuses to answer a single question or to take any food. he labours under various delusions, with hallucinations of sight & hearing, such as that demons are constantly following him about to kill him; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are weak, - he refusing food and requiring to be fed with the stomach pump;

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel,

A. R. Turnbull, M.B. Edin.

Dated this 27th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 80.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mary Goodfellow or Edgar to authorize the transfer of Joseph Edgar from Edinburgh Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Joseph Edgar as requested.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and 80

Date of Sheriff's Order. 28th August. 79

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(†) Sheriff or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Clackmannan and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Jane Darling Allan (*) residing at Dollar, sister of Eliza Allan after designed and James Drysdale & humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Allan residing at Dollar is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Allan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Agent at Stirling for the Clydesdale Banking Company Curators Bonis to the said Eliza Allan

(SIGNED) Jane D. Allan
Jas Drysdale

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Allan
2. Sex and Age,	Female about Fifty four
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Morningside Asylum
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dollar
8. Length of time Insane,	Nearly nine years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About twenty six years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Liverpool, Ashton St. Asylum about 28 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about nine years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner Jane Darling Allan who is a sister – a Brother and sister have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Jane D. Allan
Jas Drysdale

Dated this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Austin Walker being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ashfield - Dollar _____ in the County of Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Eliza Allan residing at Ashfield - Dollar _____ and that the said Eliza Allan _____ is a (5) Lunatic _____ and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Personal appearance - Entertains various delusions - as that her eyesight has been destroyed. that her sister - does believes the identity of her sister & that various other persons

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister states she refuses to take food from her on account of his being poisoned & also her removal from Bromyside asylum at her (her sisters) request

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, } Geo Austin Walker M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Woodcot - Dollar

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Somerville being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh & a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ashfield, Dollar _____ in the County of Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Eliza Allan, resident at the above address, _____ and that the said Miss Eliza Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind _____ and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions that she had been drowned by a person called Crighton or Dickie in Skye, that she had been shot by some person when she was asleep, that when she was in the Asylum lead bullets had dropped out of the head - that her sister is not her sister & conspires to injure her.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss E. Allan was in a lunatic asylum for some time. - That she denies the identity of individuals such as that her own sister is not her sister & that ladies residing in Dollar are not the persons they represent themselves to be & are thought to be.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, } John Somerville M.D. M.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Lowden Cottage, Dollar

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Brydie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Darling Allan residing at Dollar, sister of Eliza Allan after designed, and James Brydale Agent at Stirling for the Clydesdale Banking Company Curator Bonis for the said Eliza Allan
Certificates under the hands of George Augustus Wheeler M.D. L.R.C.S.E, Dollar and John Somerville M.D, M.R.C.S.E, Dollar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Eliza Allan residing at Dollar and that the said
Eliza Allan is a (5) Lunatic or a Person
of Unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Allan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Allan which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signature) Thos Brydie

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~of~~ for Lunatics
at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6478

Eliza Allan

admitted 30th Sept 1880

30 Sep

[FORM B²]

0450.

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Hugh Black Draper Beith being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Marshall or Black at present a Patient in Ayr County Asylum, and (¹) at present detained at my instance (formerly a pauper) from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Hugh Black

(²) Husband of Patient

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Beith this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Marshall or Black
2. Sex and Age,	female 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	3rd July 1880
7. Length of time Insane,	since 3rd July 1880
8. Whether first Attack,	3rd attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	37 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	since 3rd July 1880
11. Supposed Cause,	Change of life
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband Hugh Black, Husband of Patient, no Member of family known to be Insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Hugh Black

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 80

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6479

Eliz[a] Marshall or Black

admitted 4th Oct 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H Skae being (1) an M.D. of St Andrews; & L.R.C.P.E

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr County Asylum personally examined Elizabeth Marshall or Black at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that she is subject to fits of great maniacal excitement; with violence of conduct & language

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her Bodily Health and Condition that thing are fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow

Charles H Skae

DATED this 27 day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 80

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mr Hugh Black to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Marshall or Black from Ayr District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 1st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 80.

Date of Sheriff's Order:—5 July 1880

I, David Davidson Balfour, Esquire
Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire having had presented
to me at the instance
of William Alexander Brown Advocate
Procurator Fiscal of Court for the
public interest under the fifteenth
Section of the act 25 & 26 Victoria
Cap 54 Setting forth that John
Carrie who from the medical
Certificates produced with said
Petition was Certified to be a
Lunatic and in a state threatening
danger to the Lieges was on or
about Fourth October Current
found or apprehended in that
state in or near the Athole
Hotel in or near Dundas Street
Glasgow in the City Parish of
Glasgow and Shire of Lanark on
a Charge of Disorderly conduct and
Craving warrant to commit him to
an

D D Balfour

D D
on the 7th
October current
Balfour

an Asylum and considering farther that I on the said Seventh day of October granted warrant to commit the said John Carrie to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of safe Custody ad interim and appointed this day at twelve oclock noon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said John Carrie and having on this date enquired into the condition of the said John Carrie as provided for by said Act; and having been satisfied upon the evidence adduced that the said John Carrie is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the Lieges I granted warrant to commit him to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum therein

D D Barclay

Copy

Central Police Chambers
Glasgow 7th Oct 1880

I hereby certify that I have this day examined John Currie in the Central Police Office and find him to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liges requiring his Confinement in a lunatic Asylum or other place of safe Custody necessary. All which I attest on soul & Conscience. He is in a state of delirium Tremens

(Signed.) William Meadowcroft M.D.

—

Central Police Chambers
Glasgow 7th Oct 1880

I hereby certify on soul and conscience that I examined to day, John Currie, in the above Chambers and find him a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liges (Delirium Tremens) and necessitating his Confinement in a lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody.

(Signed) John Glaister M.D.
L.R.C.P. & Edin.

—

Glasgow
7th Oct 1880

Unto the Honorable The Sheriff of Lanarkshire or his substitute

The Petition of William Alexander Brown, Advocate Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest.

Humbly Sheweth.

That John Currie, who from the Medical Certificates herewith produced, is certified to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liges, was on or about 4th Oct 1880 found in that state in or near the Athole Hotel

in or near Dundas St Glasgow in the City Parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark and there and then apprehended on a charge of disorderly Conduct.

May it therefore please your Lordship in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 to grant warrant forthwith to Commit the said John Currie to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe Custody.

Appoint an early day to enquire into the Condition of the said John Currie, direct Notice to be given in some Newspaper Circulated in the County of Lanark; of such Commitment and of your Lordships intention to enquire into the Condition of the said John Currie on the day to be so appointed, and to direct Notice of this application to be given to Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow within which the said John Currie was found or apprehended and such further Notice as your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter (failing the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within twenty four hours after service on him of such Notice undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordship to make due arrangements for the safe Custody of the said John Currie) proceed on the day to be so appointed to take evidence of the Condition of the said John Currie, and on being satisfied that he is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the Lieges to grant warrant to Commit him to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other Asylum as your Lordship shall think proper, also grant warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said John Currie may be so Committed to receive him and authorizing his transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until he be cured or until caution shall be found for his

safe custody. Farther at the time of granting such final warrant of commitment or in proceedings following on this application, pronounce judgement finding the amount of the expenses connected with the said application inquiry and procedure as the same shall be taxed and grant decree for such expenses in favor of the Petitioner. Also decern in in favor of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said John Currie may be committed for the expense of his maintenance, all against the said City Parish of Glasgow and Archibald Alexander as Inspector of and Representing the said Parish, reserving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of law, all in terms of the foresaid section of the said Act.

According to Justice

(Signed) Geo Brander N.P.J.

Glasgow 7th October 1880.

Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates produced and Act of Parliament founded on, Grants warrant to commit John Currie Named in the petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of safe Custody. Ad interim

Farther, appoints the fourteenth day of October current at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriffs Chambers, County Buildings

Glasgow, as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said John Currie; Grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet; directs Notice of such Commitment and diet to be given in the Glasgow Herald Newspaper as also to the Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow and to the Nearest of Kin of the said John Currie, all in terms of the Act of Parliament founded on.

(Signed) A. J. Balfour

therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap. 54 until Cured or until Caution should be found for his safe Custody, Therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said John Currie to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said John Currie as a patient into said Asylum and therein to detain him until Cured or until Caution shall be found for his safe custody in terms of the provisions of said Section

Dated this Fourteenth day of October Eighteen hundred and eighty. D Z Macfarlane

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

6480

John Currie

admitted 7 Oct 1880

Warrant to commit

John Currie

to

Sentence

1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ____ *of the* (2) Stirling and Dumbarton ____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Galbraith, Farmer Edenteggart in the Parish of Luss and County of Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Galbraith ____

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son ____ is at present in a state of Mental Deraugement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Galbraith ____ to the Royal Lunatic asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

× James Galbraith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Galbraith
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edenteggart, Luss, Dumbartonshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Alexandria
8. Length of time Insane,	For many years except at short intervals
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Melville House Musselburgh and Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Seven days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	____
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Galbraith above designed Father (~~the insane~~) Another son of petitioners insane but now dead
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	____

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) × James Galbraith

P. p.

X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Cullen Brown,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Apothecary Hall, Bridge Street, Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Galbraith (Son of James Galbraith of Edenlaggart Lodge) and that the said James Galbraith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He told me not to touch him as he was afraid and trembled all over when I did touch him. He is excited and his manner is violent. He said he could not trust his father as he was old and could not understand him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that he got hold of him by the shirt and said he would spill him. His Brother John Galbraith states that he does not sleep and takes little or no food; and goes off at times, no one knowing where he is.

Name and Medical Designation, J. F. Cullen Brown M.B. &c

Place of Abode, Ferryfield House Alexandria N.B.

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McLelland
being a (1) a Bachelor of Medicine (Glas) & Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Medical Hall Main St Bonhill in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Galbraith Jr residing at Edenlaggart Lodge and that the said James Galbraith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Much troubled in mind because he could not get to Heaven where he hears the angels singing. Had a fear of me & would scarcely come near me. This has been in my company before & resists me: mentions things that never happened to us when together. cannot work & cant carry on conversation without rambling.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brothers (John) states he takes uncovenable fits of crying & in the habit of stripping off his clothes & appearing naked.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander McLelland MB

Place of Abode Ardenlea Alexandria NB

DATED this 8th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 80.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunningham Steele (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dunbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Galbraith Farmer Edintaggart in the Parish & Town & County of Dumbarton
Certificates under the hands of John Thomas Gibbon Brown
and Alexander M'Clelland both within designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Galbraith within designed and that the said
James Galbraith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Galbraith as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Galbraith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

W. C. Steele

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6481

James Galbraith

admitted 8th Oct 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Gavin Hamilton of Auchlochan Lesmahagow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Shiell residing at Teaths Lesmahagow your Petitioner's (3) Cousin by whom I was appointed Curator by her father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Shiell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Gavin Hamilton
Trustee

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Shiell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	farmers daughter Occupation slight if any
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Teaths Lesmahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Shiell of Teaths (aged 20) a brother Marion Prentice or Shiell Teaths, mother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Gavin Hamilton
Trustee

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex^r Reynolds Adams being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Faithes farm in the Parish of Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Steel and that the said Jane Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Does not occupy herself in any way whatever Laughs without any cause - Talks in a rambling manner, and has delusions - such as that the sea is dried up - that they are in poverty - that it will cost millions to educate her brother &c. &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Brethren and Sister say they have no control over her - that she wanders about and does no work - that she talks nonsense and is full of delusions on many matters &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex^r Reynolds Adams Phys & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Frumpfield, Lanark

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, ~~being~~ J. Lindsay, Doctor of Medicine, a (1) and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Faithes Farm in the Parish of Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Steel and that the said Jane Steel is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a kind of vacant look, laughs frequently without any particular reason, Talked nonsense about her Minister, said there was no coast &c &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister & Brother told me that they had no control over her actions, that she would not work, dress herself as usual, nor sit at table with the family - &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay, M.D.

Place of Abode Lochanbank Cottage, Lesmahagow.

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Neil Dyce Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gavin Hamilton of Auchlippen Lesmahagow Cousin to Jane Stell residing at Feaths Lesmahagow to whom he was appointed Curator by her father as alleged by the Petitioner
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Maxwell Adams Surgeon Lanark
and John Lindsay Doctor of Medicine Lesmahagow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the said Jane Stell residing at Feaths Lesmahagow and that the said
Jane Stell - - - - - is a (5) person of unsound Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Stell - - - - - as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Stell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6482

Jane Skiell

admitted 14th Oct 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Murray, Inspector of Poor, Crawford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Moffat Leadhills Crawford your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Moffat to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Moffat
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leadhills
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Thankerton - Examined at Leadhills
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days.
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes. Ditto.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	16 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Leadhills. Gartnavel.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three days as far as known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Suppression of Menses.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawford
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father William Moffat - resides at Leadhills. Half sister died in an Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Murray

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licentiate of the R.C.P.S. Glasg and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leadhills in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Moffat and that the said of unsound Mind she is a (5) Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has destroyed Wearing Clothes
Talks about seeing the gates of Heaven

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father tells me she threatens to
Commit Suicide — and also threatens
him with personal Violence

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson Surgeon

Place of Abode, Roberton Lanarkshire

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James McGlade being a (1) Licentiate of the R.C.P. & of the R.C. of S. Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leadhills in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Moffat and that the said Margaret Moffat Pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She cites her fingers & talks about her hands
being full of glass at times she is very restless
screamming at the top of her voice & gesticulates wildly

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She threatened to strike her Mother with a poker
her son says & the Sergeant of Police cut Bizzar says
she tore up the Carpet & gentlemans purse was found
hands and teeth & her Baby says she bites it

Name and Medical Designation, James McGlade Surgeon

Place of Abode, Leadhills Lanarkshire

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Murray Inspector of Poor, Crawford Certificates under the hands of James Dickson and James McKade, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Moffat Leadhills Crawford a pauper and that the said Margaret Moffat is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Moffat as a Patient into the (5) ~~Parochial~~ Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Moffat which accompanied the said Petition.

Public Lunatic Asylum Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 80.

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6483

Margaret Moffat

admitted 19th Oct 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor, Lanark,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ogg, Pauper Lunatic, under your Petitioner's (3) Charge

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ogg to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

John Cassels

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ogg.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant U.P. Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castlegate Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castlegate Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	two or three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two or three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th October 1880.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Susan Dobie or Ogg. Castlegate.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cassels Inspector of Poor P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanark
Lanark, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ogg. pauper
and that
the said Mary Ogg. is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild unsteady eye
Great restlessness, incoherent in conversation
Chiefly religious subjects singing and weeping
Constantly. Suppose Needs for the Sum of Righteousness

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Previous confinement in Lunatic Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander G. Gray M.D.
Place of Abode, Wheatfield, Lanark

DATED this Eighteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Erving
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanarks.
Lanarks. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ogg. pauper
and that
the said Mary Ogg is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Morbid Excitability. Hallucinations.
Inability for Self Control.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Erving M.D.
Place of Abode Lanarks

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Cassels, Inspector of Poor, Lanark, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Gray Doctor of Medicine Lanark and James Ewing Doctor of Medicine Lanark being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Ogg, a Pauper residing Hattyflat Lanark and that the said Mary Ogg is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ogg as a Patient into the (7) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ogg which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6484

Mary Agg

admitted 19 Oct 1880

6460

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Gilmist,
being desirous to transfer John George Mc. Lean,
at present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, , and (1)
detained at my instance,
from the said Asylum to the
Glasgow Royal Asylum, hereby request the authority of
the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said
John George Mc. Lean and a Medical Certificate with
respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

X Wm Gilmist

(2) Cousin

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 8th day of October
One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John George Mc. Lean
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Distillery Manager
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	13th January 1880
7. Length of time Insane,	Thirteen Months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Thirteen Months
11. Supposed Cause,	Masturbation
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Barbara Mc. Callum, 14 Mc. Lean Place Campbeltown, Mother. Maternal Aunt died in Lochgilphead Asylum – committed suicide by drowning.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) X Wm Gilmist

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6485

John George McLean

admitted 19th Oct 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Adam Robert Turnbull being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edin: University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edin: Asylum, Morningside personally examined John George McLean at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under various delusions, & has hallucinations of hearing; he says that voices are constantly speaking to him & giving him insulting messages, that his food has been tampered with on different occasions in order to annoy him, &c.; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are average;

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel (Glasgow Royal asylum).

A. R. Turnbull, MB. Edin:

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 80.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mr William Gilchrist to authorize the transfer of John George McLean from Edinburgh Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said John George McLean as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 80.

Date of Sheriff's Order — 15 January 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Shire of Renfrew, Scotland and his Substitutes.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Boyd father of the Patient (*) residing at 14 Ardgowan Street (West) Greenock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isnet Boyd residing at 27 Nelson Street West Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it, therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isnet Boyd to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Boyd

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty fifth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isnet Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Nelson Street West Greenock Do.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	1 year
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	This is her first examination
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 year
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	She threatened to drown herself 2 or 3 times
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Boyd, 14 Ardgowan Street West Greenock her father. No member of the family has ever been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Boyd

Dated this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace of the Univ. of Glasgow.
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 27
Nelson St., Greenock in the County of
Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Boyd, Milliner,
27 Nelson St. Greenock and that
the said Janet Boyd is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is labouring under
delusions such that the Rev. gentleman who has been preaching "love sermons" about her, that the newspapers are filled
with his talk about her, that the Rev. Mr Campbell has
£500 of her money, &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her
brother James Boyd says that under excitement caused
by her delusions she has several times threatened to
drown herself in the dam at Greenock.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Union St. Greenock.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of Oct. One thousand eight
hundred and eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall
being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Greenock
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Nelson St
Greenock in the County of
Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Boyd Milliner
27 Nelson St Greenock and that
the said Janet Boyd is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very peculiar
in her manner & talks under delusions of her
minister making personal allusions to her in his
sermons - that the newspapers contain references
to her case -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
See brother James Boyd informs me that she has been
under paroxysms of excitement occasionally & rants a
tremendous in which she has threatened to commit
suicide

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, W. J. Marshall M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 8 Andrew Square

DATED this ~~Seventh~~ twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight
hundred and eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Henry Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew West (1)
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Boyd residing 14 Cadogan Street West Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace M D
and William Johnston Marshall M D, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Boyd residing 27 Nelson St Greenock and that the said
Janet Boyd - is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Boyd as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

Henry Smith

(SIGNED)

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6486

Janet Boyd

Committed 26th Oct 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of [illegible] (*) Brother residing at North Back Rottenrow.

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ilva Buchan or McLean residing at 48 Windsor Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Petitioner to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) [illegible]

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty fifth (*) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ilva McLean or Sloane
2. Sex and Age,	fifty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalmally
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	forty nine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ilva McLeod Sloane, Glasgow daughter — none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* [illegible]

Dated this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Gladstone Moore

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora McLean or Sloan residing at 48 Windsor Terrace and that the said Flora McLean or Sloan is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Expressed desire to die from an unhappy feeling without cause assigned. Refused to answer questions &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Flora Sloan and the Nurse Diet say she became violent occasionally and attempts suicide

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, S Moore M.D. V.

Place of Abode, Blythswood Square, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Lawrie

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

being a (1) Doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Windsor Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Maclean or Sloan and that the said Flora Maclean or Sloan is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A previous attack of Insanity about twelve months ago - present condition - violent, excited, incoherent and dangerous to herself and those about her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nurse informs me that she - Flora Maclean or Sloan - has frequently threatened and twice attempted Suicide

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Lawrie M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 West Graham St Glasgow

DATED this twenty eight day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Reid Maclean, North Bute Rothesay Brother of patient Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Moore and James Laurie , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Flora Maclean or Sloan 18 Windsor Terrace Glasgow and that the said Flora Maclean or Sloan is a (person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of) DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Maclean or Sloan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Maclean or Sloan which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D S Balfour

DATED this twenty ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6487

Flora M Leon or Sloane

Admitted 29 Oct 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mary Whyte, sister of (3) the patient residing at 135 Moore Street, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Whyte residing at 135 Moore Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Whyte to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary Whyte

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this thirtieth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Whyte
2. Sex and Age,	Female, thirty years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Warehouse Girl
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	167 Duke Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	135 Moore Street
8. Length of time Insane,	About five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	thirty
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	not
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Whyte, 135 Moore Street, Glasgow sister of the patient. No member of the family ever insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary Whyte

Dated this thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 135 Moore Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Whyte 135 Moore St. Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Whyte is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has quite changed in her manner & appearance since last seen by me. Has a vacant look and wont enter into conversation. Stands idly on the floor, and will neither sit, talk or work.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister says she never speaks rationally to her now, and is sleepless at night. She stands with a purse & 2 Keys in her hand, heard all day in purposeless & vacant manner. She also says she has quite changed in her habits & disposition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James D. Maclaren M.B.C.S.

Place of Abode, 1 Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 135 Moore Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Whyte and that the said Elizabeth Whyte is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a stupid & vacant look and refuses to speak

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister says she is restless at night. gets up during the night & burns lights a great deal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Turner Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Bellgrove St Glasgow

DATED this Thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner
being (1) a Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 135 Moore St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Wylie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Hugh Turner Surgeon

DATED this Thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mary Wylie
135 Moore Street Glasgow, Sister of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Maclaren
and Hugh Turner, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Wylie 135 Moore Street Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Wylie is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Wylie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Wylie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter Cook Glen

DATED this First day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6488

Elizabeth Whyte

admitted 1st November 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Roxburgh (*) residing at 120 Mains Street Blythswood Square Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Longwill the petitioners niece residing at 120 Mains Street Blythswood Square Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Longwill to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Roxburgh

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ~~second~~ first (*) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Longwill
2. Sex and Age,	female . eighteen
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	None orphan
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Bedford Street Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	120 Mains Street Blythswood by Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	It is the first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	eighteen
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously under examination or treatment for mental derangment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about ten days as above
13. Supposed Cause,	cannot define precisely any cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	Nothing beyond an expressed desire to put an end to her life.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Roxburgh 120 Mains Street Blythswood Square, Glasgow. uncle to the patient her mother was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Roxburgh

Dated this first day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Stewart

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 12 Mains Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Longwill residing there with her Uncle & Aunts and that the said Miss Longwill is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness; expressing a wish to die, and to destroy herself, so that she could not be with Safety left alone refusing food & medicine — Sometimes moving about in her bedroom, in a state of absolute nudity

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she had threatened to destroy herself

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Peter Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Albany Place Glasgow

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Yeaman

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 120 Mains Street Blythswood Square Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Longwill residing at above address with her Uncle and Aunts and that the said Mary Longwill is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sad picture of Misery & melancholy. Her toilet entirely & wilfully neglected, refuses to keep bed or allow any articles of dress to be put on - Keeps her hands untied & wildly throws forth Markings & moanings. Refuses to answer all questions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has threatened to take her own life. Has refused food & her moods and habits have for some time been a cause of anxiety to her friends.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Yeaman M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Albany Place

DATED this first day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty Years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hay being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Cunningham Longwill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Hay M.D.

DATED this first day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Roxburgh 130 Mains Street Blythswood Square Glasgow nephew of patient Certificates under the hands of Peter Stewart and George Yeaman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Longwell 129 Mains Street Blythswood Square Glasgow and that the said Mary Longwell is a (3) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Longwell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Longwell which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D D Balfour

DATED this second day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6489

Mary (Cunningham) Longwill
Commited 1st Nov. 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Andrew Dunlop (3) residing at 353 Paisley Road Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Dunlop his son residing at 353 Paisley Road Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Dunlop to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Dunlop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this second (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dunlop
2. Sex and Age,	male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer & Patern Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	62 Pollok street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	353 Paisley Road street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~Not anywhere~~ about 32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not anywhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About eight months
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of mother overwork. Colds
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatening
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Dunlop (father) 353 Paisley Road Glasgow No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

~~(SIGNED)~~* Andrew Dunlop

Dated this second day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner No 353 Paisley Road St Kingston in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) visited and personally examined (4) John Dunlop Engineer, residing at 353 Paisley Road Kingston and that the said John Dunlop Engineer is a (5) person of and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions about Electricity Magnetism - says that his enemies are sharpening and conspiring against him - and working Electric machines below the house to take away his life

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Andrew Dunlop father - says that his son is insane. Sister Isabella - in trying to put down his enemies who are conspiring against him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dunlop M.D

Place of Abode, 18 Carlton place Glasgow

DATED this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Mackintosh being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow, & Graduate in Medicine of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 353 Paisley Road West Glasgow, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Dunlop, Pattern maker & Engineer residing at No 353 Paisley Road W^t Glasgow and that the said John Dunlop Engineer & Pattern maker is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a furtive imbecile appearance, demeanour somewhat veiled & characteristic of mental suspicion & delusion. He is deluded & has been for some 8 months, altho reported to have been better in some respects in Sept^r last. Says certain parties have [illegible] him by Electricity & Magnetism proceeding from [illegible] & front of his head — He says [illegible] the Cab, looks about in the fire to below — must know something about the compound — His enemies have been much worse of him lately, he says so much so that he was obliged last Friday to beat upon the floor of his room with [illegible] & hole and [illegible]

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible] terrible stamp with his feet so as to break the plaster of the [illegible] below, through which he poured water down, injuring an article of her dress. Very early this morning he beat upon the floor in the same manner & has prevented the inmates of No 351 & Millers No. from getting sleep — Brother his informant says the Doctor was here after he did so — He also says that his wife & the whole are tempers [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex^r Mackintosh M.D.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Alexander Mackintosh M.B. being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of the R.C.P.S. Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 353 Paisley Road Glasgow, in the County of ~~Lanark~~ Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Dunlop Engineer & Patent Maker and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. Macintosh M.B.

DATED this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew Dunlop 353 Paisley Road Glasgow father of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and Alexander Mackintosh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Dunlop 353 Paisley Road Glasgow and that the said John Dunlop is a (3) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Dunlop as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize hereby Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6490.

John Dunlop

admitted 2nd Nov. 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Ayr and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Agnes Montgomery (his mother) residing at Whiteridden Kilbirnie humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Montgomery residing at Whiteridden Kilbirnie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Montgomery to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Agnes Montgomery

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (*) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Montgomery
2. Sex and Age,	31 Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Law Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whiteridden Kilbirnie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Overstudy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Montgomery Whiteridden Kilbirnie his mother no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Agnes Montgomery

Dated this First day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ferguson

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whiteridden, Kilbirnie Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

visited and personally examined (4) Robert Montgomery Whiteridden, Kilbirnie and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

the said Robert Montgomery is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sullen & Uncommunicative - Carries on Conversations with imaginary persons, & Considers himself persecuted with General incoherency of Language etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mother & Sisters:- Occasional outbursts of frenzy during which he threatens their lives, & stabbed his mother's throat should be cut

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Ferguson M.D.

Place of Abode, Kilbirnie

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, C.R. Macdonald

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Aberdeen University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whiteridden, Kilbirnie Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Robert Montgomery Whiteridden, Kilbirnie and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Robert Montgomery is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks irrationally, answers questions in a vague and unconnected manner and appears to be living in a world of his own

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he is at times very violent and threatens those in the house.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* C.R. Macdonald M.B. Cal.

Place of Abode, Beith

DATED this Thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Watt (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Montgomery residing at Winkieden Kilmarnock
Certificates under the hands of Robert Ferguson and Charles R Macdonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Montgomery, Winkieden Kilmarnock and that the said Robert Montgomery is a (5) lunatic and of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Montgomery as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Montgomery which accompanied the said Petition.

10/1 JW

(SIGNED) John Watt

DATED this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6491

Robert Montgomery

Committed 3rd Nov. 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Charles Samuel Moir, brother residing at 7 Hillhead Gardens Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary anne Moir residing at 7 Hillhead Gardens Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary anne Moir to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Charles S. Moir

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighth (*) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary anne Moir
2. Sex and Age,	Female. twenty-one.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7, Hillhead Gardens, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Royal asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	some years.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel - Oct '79 - June '80.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Moir. father. 7 Hillhead Gardens. no member of the family has ever been known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Charles S. Moir.

Dated this eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, L. Moon

being a (1) Physician (Doctor of Medicine)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Moir of eight Hillhead Gardens, and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

the said Mary Anne Moir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Previous insanity with nervous violence of temper and stating that such outbursts are opposed by her friends which excites Rhonos & to be centre

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother then by her Brother Charles Moir state that she threatens to inflict violence on members of the family & they live in terror of such

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* L. Moon (Mb)

Place of Abode, Blythswood Square, Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Sympson Cummings

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon Edinburgh

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Moir of Eight Hillhead Gardens and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

the said Mary Anne Moir is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Previous detention in Gartnavel for same Cause acknowledge being subject to fits of ungovernable rage.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Paroxysm of passion in which she threatens violence to sister & mother (prior her brother Charles.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Cummings M.D.

Place of Abode, 210 W. Regent St.

DATED this Eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Kay being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark — —, seen and personally examined Mary Anne Moir — — —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Kay M.D.

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Dalgow, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County~~ of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Charles Samuel Moir 7 Hillhead Gardens Glasgow, Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of Moore and James Simpson Cumming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Anne Moir 7 Hillhead Gardens Glasgow and that the said Mary Anne Moir is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Anne Moir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Anne Moir which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D D Dalgow

DATED this eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6493

Mary Annie Moir

Admitted 6th Nov 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Crawford (*) Husband of Patient residing at 3 Govanview Terrace Cathcart Rd Govanhill humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wm Agnes Wilson or Crawford residing at 3 Govanview Terrace Cathcart Rd Govanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wm Agnes Wilson or Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Crawford

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (*) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Wm Agnes Wilson or Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Female 78 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	301 Cathcart Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Govanview Terrace Cathcart Rd Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	within a month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	78 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	within a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown at present
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Agnes Wilson or Robertson Mother of Patient - Residing at Victory Place Largs
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Crawford

Dated this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Govan View Terrace, Cathcart Road, Govanhill in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford of 3 Govan View Terrace, Cathcart Road, Govanhill and that the said Agnes Wilson or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She told me that her brother was dangerously injured & was crying about it. (said brother was fair as I was being properly well). She heard voices & attracted my attention to them, & the mother (Mrs Wilson) also, who was in Largs at the time.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She thought the women up stairs above her had murdered her husband, listened up the chimney, hearing voices there, poured out the milk, saying it was poison. thought she saw threatening people, who were not near her.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Wardrop Forrest M.D

Place of Abode, Maryfield Annex Battlefield Road Glasgow

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Watson Connachie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Three Govanview Terrace, Govanhill, near Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford of 3 Govanview Terrace, Govanhill, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Thought she heard voices in different parts of the house — believes that a man who resides on the floor above had been murdered and said she saw the dead body — said that her husband was lying injured on the stair while at the same time her husband was quite well and at his business — thought she saw her mother who lives in Largs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information derived from the husband, Mr Alex Crawford — said that her mother — who is in England and quite well — was lying murdered at her own door — said that there was a man constantly following her about along with two detectives — took her infant child out of bed and said that there were persons there who were going to burn the bed & all in the house on fire.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Watson Connachie M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Govan View Terrace Cathcart Road Govanhill in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Wardrop Forrest M.D

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dundas Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Crawford 3 Govanview Terrace Cathcart Road Govanhill husband of patient Certificates under the hands of Robert (Forrest) Wardrop Forrest and James McConnochie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford 3 Govanview Terrace aforesaid and that the said Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Agnes Wilson or Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

(Seal)

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6492

Agnes Wilson or Crawford

admitted 3rd Nov 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Buchanan Brother of Patient

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Buchanan or Millar your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane Buchanan or Millar to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of Nov One Thousand eight hundred and Eighty-

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Buchanan or Millar
2. Sex and Age,	Female 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	John Street Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	John Street Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty nine years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	4 years ago in Gatnarel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Buchanan Brother Residing at Bank Street Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4 day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Buchanan

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Fairgrieve Surgeon
being a (1) Graduate of the University of
Aberdeen General practitioner St.
and being in actual practice as a (2)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) John St.
Coatbridge In the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Buchanan, a
Miller, John St. Coatbridge.
and that
the said James B., a Miller is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Filthy language - religious mania -
raving - an attempt at biting all
& sundry near him - sleeplessness - &
incoherence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Raving mania in bed - restless-
ness - & filthy language. De-
rived from daughter & attendant.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Fairgrieve Surgeon
Place of Abode, Coatbridge.

Dated this 7th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Storer of Glen. Elgin.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St. John St.
Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Buchanan a Miller
John St. Coatbridge
and that
the said James Buchanan a Miller is a (5) an Insane
person and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Under the idea that the boys took Cheese &
outrageous. Other bad habits, & Violent
under the Influence of Drink & filthy Language.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Previous history of Insanity under the
Supervision of the same Symptoms & Conduct
by her Husband & Brother.

Name and Medical Designation. Geo. Storer M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode, Coatbridge

Dated this 7th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson being (1) a Graduate of the University of Aberdeen hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) John St. Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Buchanan Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Farquharson M.D.

DATED this 7th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Lindsay Main Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Buchanan fleecher. Coatbridge wife Certificates under the hands of James Farquharson and George Stoirie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Jane Buchanan or Miller, John St, Coatbridge and that the said Jane Buchanan or Miller is a (6) Lunatic or Insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Buchanan or Miller as a Patient into the (7) Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Buchanan or Miller Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Wm Lindsay Main

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6494

Jane Buchanan & Millar

Admitted 7th Nov 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Rowe. Overdale, Pollokshields.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Gavin Rowe. Peterboro' Wynd, Peterboro'

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gavin Rowe. to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

William Rowe

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gavin Rowe.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Singer.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Manufacturer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Southern Police office Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious Mania.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Rowe. Minister of the Gospel. Overdale. Pollokshields Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Rowe

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southern Police Office Glasgow Lanark. — in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Gavin Rowe late of London now at Southern Police Office Glasgow and that the said Mr Gavin Rowe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he admitted & justified his endeavour to throw himself from Stockwell Bridge & says it is right for him to do so

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Capt Donald of Southern Police Office informed me that the patient told him he had got the Command of God to throw himself into the Clyde

Name and Medical Designation, } William Chalmers

Place of Abode, 10 Royal Crescent Glasgow W.

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Carr being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Southern Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Gavin Rowe late of London now in Southern Police Office and that the said Mr Gavin Rowe is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient kneeling as if in prayer — Has a suspicious leer look — Says that a Command was given to him while crossing the River to Pagus himself over and further declares that he must do the same again

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Vide Charge.

Name and Medical Designation, } William Carr M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode 40 Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Chalmers
being (1) L. F. P. S. G.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Southern Police Office Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Gavin Rowe, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Chalmers

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Rowe
Overdale Pollokshields Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of William Chalmers
and William Carr, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Gavin Rowe Peterboro' Hotel Peterboro' and that the said Gavin Rowe is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Gavin Rowe as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Gavin Rowe which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eight

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6495

Garvin Rowe

admitted 9th Nov 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew McGhie Inspector of Poor Glassford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Semple, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Semple to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew McGhie

DATED this 9th (4) day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Semple
2. Sex and Age,	Male years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hand Loom Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stamford Parish
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do Nov 5th 1880
8. Length of time Insane,	yrs 62 years
9. Whether first Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Few Days
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Stamford Parish
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Upwards of fifteen years Present Date not known
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Semple, Heads Brother a Brother Died Insane in Hamilton Parhouse and another Brother died at Home Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this 9th day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years

(To be signed by Party applying) Andrew McGhie, Inspector

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dorgal being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Quarter Village Parish of Glassford Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Semple Pauper West Quarter and that the said Wm Semple is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) patient at times stolidly refuses to answer all questions then suddenly on an ordinary remark being made becomes furiously excited, jumps about the house reiterates the word "Hell" and requires control to prevent danger to himself or others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he threatens to kill himself that he constantly requires watching and is during the most of his time Quite unmanageable. Mrs Hastie in the house below says she can get no sleep owing to his furious behaviours.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dorgal M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Old House Strathaven

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dorgal being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Glassford~~ West Row West Quarter Village, Parish of Glassford in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Semple West Row West Quarter and that the said William Semple a pauper, village is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For many years his mind has been weak. He now has lost what little memory he had & states wrongly when spoken to.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & daughter say he has threatened to kill his wife & that he requires to be watched from fear of danger, especially through his being violent & unruly - has to be fed like a child. Mrs Hastie who lives below, says that since Friday he has refused sleep & disturbs the house by walking constantly

a Cruelly Kicked by a horse when young & epileptic

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dorgal M.B. 1875 C.M.

Place of Abode, Overton Strathaven

DATED this 9th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Ritnie, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Mc Ghie, Inspector of Poor, Glasgford
Certificates under the hands of James Dougal, M. D. &c. Old Manse, Strathaven and Daniel Dougal, M. D. &c. Overton Strathaven, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Semple, West Row, West Quarter, parish of Glassford a pauper and that the said William Semple is a (4) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Semple as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Semple which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

J. B. L. Ritnie

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

WB

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6496

William Semple

admitted 11th Nov 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Sinclair Patients Father residing at 9 Carmichael St. Govan Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Sinclair residing at 9 Carmichael Street Govan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Sinclair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Sinclair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Female 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Pupil Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rona Lighthouse Skye
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Carmichael St
8. Length of time Insane,	3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First and only
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Rona Lighthouse Skye
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Rheumatic Fever
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
15. Whether Suicidal,	No —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
17. ~~Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable~~,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Sinclair 9 Carmichael St Govan None affected before on either Father or Mothers Side
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Sinclair

Dated this fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Smith being a (1) licensed of the Royal college of Physicia and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Carmichael Stut Govan in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Sinclair of 9 Carmichael Stut Govan and that the said lunatic is a (5) proper person and a proper Person to be detained who should be under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Unable to read one line of a paper
Unable to ~~not~~ Carry on a conversation
& carry her whole deportment in a strange manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Samuel Smith

Place of Abode, 11 Irongate

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Carr being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Carmichael Stute Govan Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Sinclair, 9 Carmichael Stute Govan and that the said Helen Sinclair is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a Vacant manner of looking at anyone - does things in a rapid hurrying manner. Seems unwilling to answer the simplest question put to her - Gives as reason for remaining in bed that

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother States that occasionally she gets very much excited and will break any dish, Knife or fork that is near her at the table on occasions

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Carr M.B. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 40 Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Gardan Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Edgar
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John (Carmichael) Sinclair of Carmichael Street Govan Father of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Samuel Smith
and William Carr , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Sinclair of Carmichael Street Govan and that the said
Helen Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Sinclair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 87

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatics at Gartnavel

R C S

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6497

Helen Sinclair

admitted 12th Nov 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Anne Kerr Waddell (3), Mother residing at 24 Wellington Sqr. Ayr - presently at 4 Renton St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Waddell, Clerk, residing at 4 Renton Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Waddell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Anne K. Waddell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15-16 (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David John Waddell
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Mercantile Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Renton St & 24 Well. Sqr Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Renton St, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years - or three months
9. Whether First Attack,	2d
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	None
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	2 years
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	City Life
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Private Patient
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Anne Kerr Waddell, Mother
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No 24 Wellington Square, Ayr
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Anne K. Waddell

Dated this 15-16 day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert D Tobie
being a (1) M D (Edin) and L R C S E

(1) *Set forth the qualification entailing the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Newton St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Waddell Clerk, 4 Newton St and that the said David Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has delusions that his food is poisoned & has accused Servants in Asp. in Bridge Vin Glasgow of doing this

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Pollock & Mr Waddell mentioned
First a loaded revolver of one of the ladies in whose house he lodges under the influence of the delusion

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert D Tobie MD LRCSE

Place of Abode, Asp

DATED this 15th day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 80

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entailing the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David John Waddell. Clerk. 4 Newton Street Glasgow and that the said David John Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Mr Waddell states that for the last three years people have been poisoning his food whenever he happened to stay and even in restaurants he found it the same. 2. He says that his head has been covered with oil in order that some one might [illegible] him by electricity

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Yellowlees informed me that Mr Waddell had fired a revolver at one of the females in his lodgings under the influence of these delusions

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.B. Ed.

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 17th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dobbie being (1) MD (Edin) and LRCS Ed hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Newton St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David J Waddell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Dobbie MD

DATED this 15th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 80

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bacon Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Ann Kerr Waddell of 24 Wellington Square Lyr Mother & Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Dobbie and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) and that the said John Waddell, Clerk 4 Newton Street Glasgow David John Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David John Waddell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize You Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David John Waddell which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Bacon

(SIGNED)

DATED this 17th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum for Lunatics at Glasgow Royal Lunatic

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6498.

David John Waddell

Admitted 15th Nov 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jean Baxter or Black

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Black your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Black to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jean Baxter

Jean Black

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Black
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Formerly Achenfoyle now Devol Farm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Devol Farm
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven Months and a half
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was under treatment in Gartnavel Asylum from 1st April till 1st Sept 1880
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No apparent symptoms
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jean Baxter or Black his wife resides at Devol Farm Port Glasgow It is stated that his maternal great grandfather was insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Jean Black will sign

(To be signed by Party applying) Jean Black

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John William Taylor
being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Devol Farm Port Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Black Farmer Devol Farm Port Glasgow and that the said Daniel Black is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he is alternately Childish, wilful and violent That he refuses to perform his usual duties and has no ability to continue the same occupation for any time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Hugh Black his Brother states that he suspects people of trying to poison him and that he violently assaulted his father last night. On the last occasion when he was committed he violently assaulted his Servant man

Name and Medical Designation, John W Taylor MD

Place of Abode, Belhaven Street Port Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Banton Barr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Devol Farm Port Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Black Farmer Devol Farm Port Glasgow and that the said Daniel Black is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited demeanour. Refused to converse and buried his head under the bed-clothes. He hinted violence if I pursued my examination.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jas Boyter his father-in-law states that he yesterday escaped with an unbroken colt which he rode recklessly through the fields. His behaviour to the females is libidinous and quite different from his usual conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, James B Barr MB C M

Place of Abode 41 Princes St Port Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John W. Taylor being (1) Doctor of Medecine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Devol Farm in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Daniel Black Farmer Devol Farm, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John W. Taylor M.D.

DATED this eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of (3) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Jean Baxter or Black residing at Devol Farm, Port Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John William Taylor & James Bunton Barr both Physicians in Port Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Black, Farmer Devol Farm, Port Glasgow and that the said Daniel Black, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Black as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum for Lunatics Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Black which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Harry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~*Asylum of*~~ Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6499.

Daniel Black

admitted 19th Nov 1880

6498.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
19 NOV
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow being desirous to transfer Thomas Sharp at present a Patient in Greenock Parochial Asylum at Smithston, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Thomas Sharp and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Dempster

(2) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 17th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Sharp
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	13th October 1880.
7. Length of time Insane,	About five weeks.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About five weeks.
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Henderson or Sharp residing at 130 Barrack Street Glasgow, Wife of the patient.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 17th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 80.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6500.

Thomas Sharp

admitted 20th Nov 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Wallace being (1) a Med. in Med. of the U. of Glasgow hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Smithston Asylum personally examined Thomas Sharp at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under Delusional Insanity

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that he is well

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

James Wallace, MD

DATED this seventeenth day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) The Inspector of Poor, Glasgow to authorize the transfer of Thomas Sharp from Greenock Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Thomas Sharp as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 19th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 80.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order 13th Oct: 1880.

6505

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Daniel Black, 4 Buchanan Terrace Paisley being desirous to transfer John Black. at present a Patient in Abbey Parochial Asylum, and (1) detained there at the instance of the Inspector of Poor Abbey Parish Paisley from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Black and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Daniel Black

(2) Brother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Paisley this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Black.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, about 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Grocers Salesman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	13th November 1880.
7. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
8. Whether first Attack,	yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	see above.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Not Known
11. Supposed Cause,	Religion. & manustrupatio
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
13. Whether Suicidal,	not known.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Abbey Parish Paisley.
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	His brother Daniel Black, 4 Buchanan Terrace Paisley.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Daniel Black

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6501.

John Black.

Admitted 4th Dec 1880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Thomas Graham

being (1) M.D. Glasgow

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Abbey Parochial Asylum personally examined John Black at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is weak minded and delusive

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that he is in moderate health

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Thomas Graham M.D.

DATED this twenty third day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, *or* the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, *or* the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Daniel Black 4 Buchanan Terrace, Paisley to authorize the transfer of John Black from Abbey Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said John Black as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80.

Date of Sheriff's Order. 15th Novr. 1880.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Sharp (3) Husband residing at 15 Lumsden Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Sharp my wife residing at 15th Lumsden St. Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Sharp my wife to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Sharp

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eight hundred and 80 8 (4) day of Dec One thousand

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Sharp
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 35 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Formerly School teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Craigiehall St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Lumsden St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not particularly.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Revel, father of patient residing in Hamilton
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Sharp

Dated this 8th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Bratson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Lennox Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sharp, wife of Robert Sharp, residing at 15 Lennox Street, Glasgow, and that the said Mary Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Several outbreaks of maniacal excitement accompanied by delusions.
Inability to obtain sleep, & refusal to take nourishment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Thomas Bratson M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent Glasgow W.

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sharp wife of Robert Sharp residing at 15 Lennox Street and that the said Mary Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is quite incoherent and can neither talk nor act reasonably.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Attendant states that she has not slept since her admission & has required to be fed by the stomach tube

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Crawford Renton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 St James Terrace Glasgow W.

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Bratson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Lumsden Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Sharp, wife of Robert Sharp, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) George Thomas Bratson. M.D. (Edinb).

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie — Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Sharp 15 Lumsden Street Glasgor Assisted by Patient Certificates under the hands of George Thomas Bedsar and James Crawford Reuter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Sharp 15 Lumsden Street Glasgor and that the said Mary Sharp is a (5) persan of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Sharp as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Sharp which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Guthrie

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgor at Gartnadel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6502

Mrs Mary Sharp

committed 8th Dec 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Wallace, (*) his brother, residing at Port Patrick, Wigtonshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wallace, Tailor, residing at Langhill, Kilsyth, and formerly at 42 Windsor Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wallace to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) William Wallace

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th day of (*) December One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	Male - aged 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Langhill, Kilsyth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	42 Windsor Terrace Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Wallace, Portpatrick, Wigtonshire, Brother. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* William Wallace

Dated this 16th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wallace, Tutor Langhill, Kilsyth. and that the said James Wallace is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He is very excited; says his funeral took place to day and desires me to intimate to Professor Caird & others that he will not require their services on Sunday as he has changed his mind. Says there is a female angel who gives him tidings of every thing

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

James Wallace his uncle states he is very violent, shouting & crying for the police. Thinks people are poisoning him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 42 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Barswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wallace, Tutor residing at Langhill, Kilsyth and that the said James Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and excited in manner, and incoherent in conversation. Has delusions such as that he is to be murdered, and that people are in the house waiting to attend the funeral

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

William Wallace his brother states that he has been very excited, and has been giving expression to delusions

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Barswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Windsor Street, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 42 Windsor Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Wallace, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Murdoch Cameron

DATED this Sixteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Baird Davidson Balfour, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Wallace Port Patrick, Wigtonshire Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Wallace Tutor Laughlin Kilsyth and that the said James Wallace is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wallace as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) B D Balfour

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6503

James Wallace

Adm^r 16^th Dec 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Buchanan residing at 13 Union St Hamilton humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Cowan Buchanan residing at 13 Union St. Hamilton, my son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wm C Buchanan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Cowan Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Union St. Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days on this occasion
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is ~~his~~ his father. Residence as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Buchanan

Dated this 18th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 80

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Lowdon
being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Union Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cowan Buchanan - Clerk - presently residing there and that the said William Cowan Buchanan is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Is subject to delusions i.e. supposes that he is in possession of great wealth and imagines he is or may be very shortly Lord Chancellor of England. Is also sometimes incoherent & [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His Brother says that within the last 3 or 4 days he has shewn the same insane symptoms as before last admission into Hartwood and has also been talking very incoherently & [illegible]

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Lowdon M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Eighteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylums Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cowan Buchanan, a clerk, formerly residing at 13 Union Street, Hamilton and that the said William Cowan Buchanan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent and delusive. He imagines that I am the Lord Chancellor of England, and that he will succeed me. He expects to get into Parliament at an early date

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Dr Hay informs me that he was previously an inmate of Hartwood Asylum.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kilmarnock Terrace, Govanhill

DATED this twentieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. Yellowlees.
being (1) M.D. Edin. F.F.P.S. Glasg
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Wm Cowan Buchanan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 18th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 80

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William
Buchanan 13 Union Street Hamilton
Father of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Loudon
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Cowan Buchanan 13 Union Street Hamilton and that the said
William Cowan Buchanan is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Cowan Buchanan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Cowan Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) A Erskine Murray

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Loudon being (A Graduate of the University of St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Union Street. Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Cowan Buchanan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Loudon M.D.

DATED this Eighteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Buchanan 13 Union Street Hamilton Father of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Loudon and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Cowan Buchanan 13 Union Street Hamilton and that the said William Cowan Buchanan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Cowan Buchanan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Cowan Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) A Erskine Murray

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6504

Wm Corcoran Buchanan

admitted 18th Dec 1880

Adm. 18

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Archibald Armour residing at 4 Darnley Terrace Shawlands Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Armour, my brother residing at 80 South Portland Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Armour to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Archibald Armour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st. (5) day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Armour
2. Sex and Age,	male. 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	provision salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	80 south portland St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 south Cumberland St
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his Eldest brother. address as above. no previous case of insanity in the family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Archibald Armour.

Dated this 21st. day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Johnston Hall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Cumberland Street Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Armour 80 S Portland Street Glasgow and that the said David Armour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is in a very despondent state of mind. fears that he has committed some great sin, and owns to having attempted to cut his throat

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brothers Archibald & Samuel Armour state he has been more or less affected in his mind (as at present) for 4 or 5 weeks. His brother Samuel got his purpose cutting the morning by preventing him from cutting his throat with a razor.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew J. Hall M.D.

Place of Abode, 43 Athole Gardens W

DATED this 21st day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Rob't Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ'y and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 south Cumberland St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Armour 80 South Portland Street Glasgow and that the said David Armour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6)

He is very much depressed; fears his soul is lost: expresses himself tired of life: and acknowledges that he attempted to cut his throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His landlady and a fellow lodger inform me that he is very pietistic, and has raised in them a great fear that he will take away his life

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Rob't Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode, 29 So. Cumberland St

DATED this 21st day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Asylum hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Cumberland Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Armour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Neil Carmichael MB

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Armour & Darnley Terrace Shawlands Glasgow Brother of patient Certificates under the hands of Andrew Johnston Hall and Neil Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined David Armour 80 South Portland Street Glasgow and that the said David Armour is a (person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Armour as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Armour which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6505

David Armour

Com 21st Dec 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Robert. Keir Watson (3) residing at 183 St Georges Road Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Carrick or Watson my mother residing at 183 St Georges Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Carrick or Watson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert. Keir Watson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Carrick or Mrs Helen Watson
2. Sex and Age,	female 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housekeeper & Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	183 St George's Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	183 St Georges Road
8. Length of time Insane,	four months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Son going to sea & change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Watson her husband — Ship Master at Sea No, None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert. Keir Watson

Dated this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Lawrie being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 183 St Georges Road Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Thomas Watson and that the said Mrs Thomas Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Uttering oaths which she says she cannot help doing; says also that Jesus has forsaken her and that she is lost for ever because she cannot find Him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother tells me that the said Mrs Thomas Watson has tried several times to injure herself, ~~at~~ on one occasion by eating broken Waterbes

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Lawrie M. D.

Place of Abode, 6 West Garden St Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Dougan being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 183 St Georges Road Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Thomas Watson and that the said Mrs Thomas Watson is a (5) Lunatic or insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She swears fearfully is violent – full of delusions – is sleepless – only sorts great change in appearance & conduct

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother, her son, her mothers brother tell that she has attempted Suicide by poison

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dougan Surgeon

Place of Abode, 306 St George Road Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert Keir Watson 183 St George's Road Glasgow, Son of patient Certificates under the hands of James Laurie and John Dougan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Helen Carrick or Watson 183 St George's Road Glasgow and that the said Helen Carrick or Watson is a person of unsound mind or a lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Carrick or Watson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Carrick or Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6506

Helen Currick v Malcon

adm^r 21^st Dec 1880

Adm.
Dec. 23.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Richard McLeod

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

William Rutherford
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of December

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty.

Voluntary
Richard M Leech
acknd 23rd Dec 1880

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Lambie residing at Balgraystone - Newton Mearns humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Lambie, my wife residing at Balgraystone with me is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Lambie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Lambie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27 (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Lambie
2. Sex and Age,	female - age 31.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of farmer
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Balgraystone Newton Mearns
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at her own House
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully nine months (Never quite the same since the Baby [illegible] born on 1 June 79)
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Over nine months
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Archibald McKechnie by Burgoran Kintra Ross. Mull
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known to have been insane. The father was Epileptic

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Lambie

Dated this 27 day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 80.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Mackinlay
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Balgraystone Parish of Meams in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Lambie, Balgraystone Parish of Meams and that
the said Catherine Lambie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general appearance, Her restlessness, Her hesitation and often refusal to reply to any question asked at her, and her replies when given being often quite incoherent; She says that a man on the end of the bed is the head of a ministry whom she formerly knew

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her husband, that she wanders about the house taking no interest in anything as she used to do, That she talks incoherent nonsense both to himself and to her sisters; that she wanders away through the fields not knowing where she is and needs to be brought home

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Mackinlay L.R.C.P.Ed L.F.P.S.Gl

Place of Abode, Church Place Bankhead

DATED this ~~Twenty~~ Twenty Third day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert MacKinlay
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Balgraystone Farm, Parish of Meams in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Lambie, Balgraystone Farm, Parish of Meams, and that
the said Catherine Lambie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her much altered General appearance, the utter incoherence of her talk, and total inability to carry on a rational conversation. Her delusion, mentioning she has been dead for three days and not properly buried, & that she is now the wife of her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) husband and daughter. Her husband and daughter state she is quite restless and indifferent about the affairs of the farm to which she used to show great interest. That she frequently denies being his wife and says home to the fields without any obvious object in view and requires to be brought home.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robert MacKinlay L.R.C.P.Ed. L.F.P.S.Gl

Place of Abode, Broomhead Mearns

DATED this twenty third day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mackinlay being (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Ed, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Balgraystone, Meams, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Catherine Lambie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Mackinlay

DATED this Twenty Third day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, D. D. Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Lambie Balgraystone, Newton Mearns Husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of John Mackinlay and Robert Mackinlay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Lambie, Balgraystone Paris of Mearns and that the said Catherine Lambie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Lambie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Lambie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at Public Royal Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6507

Catherine Lambie

adm 27th Dec 1880

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Cameron, 5 James St Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Cameron your Petitioner's (3) daughter or needlewoman her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Cameron to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jane Cameron

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 80

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Female · 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 James Street · Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	~~No~~ Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel previous to that · Kirkintilloch (Lawrie's)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Lowness of system "caused by revaccination"?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Tending that way at present
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Cameron mother. 5 James Street · Helensburgh None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentyeighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Jane Cameron

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. J. Fordyce Mesper being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edin University and being in actual practice as a (2) a general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 James Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Cameron. Lady residing at 5 James St Helensburgh. and that the said Jane Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Taciturnity. disregard of propriety. appearing before men in her night dress. Spitting on the floor &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wants to burn her dress & bedthings &c

Name and Medical Designation, J. J. Fordyce Mesper

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Garscaud Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Cameron, lady, late residing at 5 James Street, Helensburgh and that the said Jane Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her language is incoherent, and she has numerous delusions. She states that she drove yesterday from Helensburgh in a carriage. She can scarcely answer, correctly, a single question put to her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Yellowlees informs me that she, late, an inmate of the Asylum on a former occasion; and that she is now in much the same condition as then

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 West Kilvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. Fordyce Messer being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edin. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 James Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Jane Cameron, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Fordyce Messer. M.D.

DATED this twenty eight day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Guthrie Esqre Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Jane Cameron 5 James Street Helensburgh Mother of patient Certificates under the hands of J. Fordyce Messer and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Cameron 5 James Street Helensburgh and that the said Jane Cameron is a (6) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person (7) to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Cameron as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6508

Jane Cameron

Admitted 28th Dec 1880